

## PARTIAL NORTH-NORTHWESTERN AUSTRALIAN ORIGIN OF THE MALESIAN FLORA

Received January 29, 2025; accepted April 22, 2025

**JASPER MARTIJN MOSMAN**

*HAS Green Academy, Onderwijsboulevard 221, 5223 DE 's-Hertogenbosch, The Netherlands.  
Naturalis Biodiversity Center, P.O. Box 9517, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands.  
E-mail: jasper-mosman@live.nl.*

**PETER CORNELIS VAN WELZEN**

*Naturalis Biodiversity Center, P.O. Box 9517, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands.  
Institute of Biology Leiden, P.O. Box 9504, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands.  
E-mail: peter.vanwelzen@naturalis.nl.*

### ABSTRACT

MOSMAN, J. M. & VAN WELZEN, P. C. 2025. Partial north-northwestern Australian origin of the Malesian flora. *Reinwardtia* 24(1): 51–136. — The current study aims to see if a dispersal pathway existed between northern/northwestern Australia and the Lesser Sunda Islands and Southern Moluccas by using distributional data of plants, dated phylogenies and historical biogeography. Dispersal between Asia and Australia has already been shown to exist, especially through Northern Queensland and New Guinea into the Malay Archipelago (Malesia). Taxa occurring in the Northern Territory and Western Australia were compared to taxa present in the Lesser Sunda Islands and Southern Moluccas as a means to explain the origin of part of the Malesian flora. Distribution data of taxa were collected from the Global Biodiversity Information Centre and the database of Naturalis Biodiversity Center, reviewed for accepted names and distribution data via Kew Gardens' Plants of The World Online and dated phylogenies were traced via Google Scholar. The resemblance in genus and species lists between Western Australia/Northern Territory and the Lesser Sunda Islands/southern Moluccas indicates a floral exchange, likely, mainly from Australia to Malesia. Historical biogeographic data were found in only two instances, showing a dispersal to the Lesser Sunda Islands/southern Moluccas around 5 Ma. The conclusion is that this pathway did not result in a major influx of flora into the Malesian area.

**Key words:** Dated molecular phylogeny, historical biogeography, Lesser Sunda Islands, Malay Archipelago, Moluccas, plant dispersal, Western Australia.

### ABSTRAK

MOSMAN, J. M. & VAN WELZEN, P. C. 2025. Sebagian flora Malesia berasal dari Australia utara-barat laut. — *Reinwardtia* 24(1): 51–136. — Penelitian ini bertujuan untuk melihat apakah ada jalur penyebaran antara Australia utara/barat laut dan Kepulauan Sunda Kecil serta Maluku Selatan dengan menggunakan data distribusi tumbuhan, filogeni yang telah diketahui tanggalnya, dan biogeografi historis. Penyebaran antara Asia dan Australia telah terbukti ada, khususnya melalui Queensland Utara dan Nugini ke Kepulauan Melayu (Malesia). Taksa yang terdapat di Teritori Utara dan Australia Barat dibandingkan dengan taksa yang terdapat di Kepulauan Sunda Kecil dan Maluku Selatan sebagai sarana untuk menjelaskan asal sebagian flora Malesia. Data distribusi taksa dikumpulkan dari Pusat Informasi Keanekaragaman Hayati Global dan basis data Pusat Keanekaragaman Hayati Naturalis, ditinjau untuk mendapatkan nama yang diterima dan data distribusi melalui *Plants of The World Online* dari *Kew Gardens* dan filogeni yang diketahui tanggalnya dilacak melalui *Google Scholar*. Kemiripan dalam daftar marga dan jenis antara Australia Barat/Wilayah Utara dan Kepulauan Sunda Kecil/Maluku Selatan menunjukkan adanya pertukaran flora, kemungkinan besar, terutama dari Australia ke Malesia. Data biogeografi historis hanya ditemukan dalam dua contoh, yang menunjukkan penyebaran ke Kepulauan Sunda Kecil/Maluku Selatan sekitar 5 juta tahun lalu. Kesimpulannya adalah bahwa jalur ini tidak mengakibatkan masuknya flora dalam jumlah besar ke wilayah Malesia.

Kata kunci: Australia Barat, filogeni molekuler tertunda, Kepulauan Sunda Kecil, Kepulauan Melayu, Maluku, penyebaran tumbuhan, sejarah biogeografi.

## INTRODUCTION

The Malay Archipelago in Southeast Asia, also known as Malesia, consists of the countries of Malaysia, Singapore, Indonesia, Brunei Darussalam, the Philippines, Timor Leste and Papua New Guinea. As a meeting point of the Eurasian-, Pacific-, Philippine sea-, and Indo-Australian plates, it is tectonically one of the most complicated areas in

the world, making it a source of earthquakes and volcanic eruptions. Over millions of years, tectonics in this area have resulted in a total of around 25,000 individual islands. As shown in the next paragraph plant lineages established themselves in Malesia from various directions. Here a possible immigration pathway between Malesian Lesser Sunda Islands and southern Moluccas from north and west Australia is highlighted.

Around 200 Ma the Malay Archipelago did not exist yet, as it, together with parts of Southeast Asia mainland, was attached to the Australian part of Gondwana. It was not until 160 million years ago, during the late Jurassic, that parts of the western half of Malesia and Southeast Asia broke away from Gondwana and started moving northward as microplates (also called terranes), opening up the Tethys III ocean (Audley-Charles *et al.*, 1988). The arrival of these microplates resulted in the formation of SE Asia and W Malesia (including parts of Sulawesi). Around 40 million years ago the Gondwanan continents Antarctica and Australia completely split from one another (Hall, 2013). At the same time microplates, like now forming the Southern Moluccas (SM), the Lesser Sunda Islands (LSI), and the Aru Islands, broke loose from the Sahul Shelf (New Guinea and Australia) and together the eastern half of Malesia and Australia rapidly started moving northward. The collision with the Sunda Shelf caused the Sunda Shelf to slightly rotate counter-clockwise and to partly subduct, elevating the arriving eastern Malesian areas (Hall, 2009; 2013). This resulted in the emergence of the LSI and SM (and the other east Malesian islands) above sea level approximately 5 Ma. The largest LSI and SM islands moved north as the northwestern part of the Australian/New Guinea plate. During the ice ages Australia and New Guinea formed one landmass until the last one ended approximately 8,000 years ago. Then the warming climate caused sea levels to rise, which resulted in the separation of New Guinea and Australia with the formation of the Arafura sea (Kennett *et al.*, 2018). These major events over the past 200 million years created the Malay Archipelago as we know it today.

The Southern Moluccas (SM) are the present-day province of Maluku. These microplates moved north together with the southeastern parts of the Lesser Sunda Islands (the non-volcanic islands Sumba and Timor) with the New Guinea/Australia plate, but are mainly outside the Sahul Shelf. The rest of the Moluccas (Province Maluku Utara) moved from east New Guinea along north New Guinea to their present position (Hall, 2009; 2013). Both provinces also have a partly different flora (Rutgrink *et al.*, 2018). The Aru Islands on the Sahul Shelf should be excluded from SM.

As a phytogeographical region the Malay Archipelago is known as Malesia (van Steenis, 1950; Raes & van Welzen, 2009). During the 19<sup>th</sup> century Wallace (1860) concluded that Malesia could be divided in an eastern and western half. This division became known as Wallace's line (Fig. 1) and was based on the presence of different mammal and bird groups at both sides of the line (*e.g.*, rodents, deer, monkeys in the west; marsupials, birds of paradise, parrots, crown-pigeons in the east). The line passes east of the Philippines in the

north, between Borneo and Sulawesi in the centre and between Bali and Lombok in the south. Since then, variations, based on different animal or plant groups were published. The most eastern line is Lydekker's line (Lydekker, 1896), running between the Moluccas and New Guinea, and the most western line was independently found by Huxley (Huxley, 1868) and Merrill & Dickerson (Dickerson, 1928), placing the Philippines in the eastern realm (Fig. 1). Simpson (1977) even argues that the Philippines could be considered as a geographic area by itself. The various lines were drawn before a clear understanding (and acceptance) of continental drift and plate tectonics existed. In modern times the species distribution in the Malayan Archipelago is considerably more nuanced (Crayn *et al.*, 2014). Based on plant distributions van Welzen *et al.* (2011) divided Malesia into three areas (see colour shading in Fig. 1), the everwet Sunda Shelf (Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Borneo, and the SW tip of Java), Wallacea with a more monsoonal climate (rest of Java, Philippines, Sulawesi, Lesser Sunda Islands and Moluccas) and the everwet Sahul Shelf (New Guinea).

All lines are no real borders, especially with plants, many species pass the lines and are present on both sides of the line (van Welzen *et al.*, 2011; Table 2). Therefore, Wallacea is considered a transitional zone between the Sunda and Sahul Shelves, which is contradictory to the original idea of a direct split, as Wallace's line originally suggested (van Welzen *et al.*, 2005; 2011). Still, about a third of the species present in Wallacea is endemic, especially in the Philippines, while about half of the species in Sunda and Sahul is endemic in their respective regions (van Welzen *et al.*, 2005). Within the complete phytogeographical region of Malesia about 70% of the occurring species are endemic (van Welzen *et al.*, 2005; Raes & van Welzen, 2009), species that likely mainly originated in Malesia.

Most microplates moved completely or largely submerged to their present position (Hall, 2009; 2013), which means that the ancestors of the present-day floral lineages must have arrived by immigration. Kooyman *et al.* (2019) mention two major periods of influx (Great Asiatic Floristic Exchanges, GAFIs). GAFI 1, the collision of India with Asia and dispersal via southeast Asia into Malesia, and GAFI 2, the younger collision of the Australian/New Guinea plate with west Malesia. They do not discuss possible pathways (dispersal or migration routes) via which the taxa dispersed. Various pathways are possible. The most important one runs from the mainland of Southeast Asia via the Malay Peninsula to Malesia (often via a branch to Sumatra and one to Borneo) and even up to its eastern edge, New Guinea (mainly GAFI 1 of Kooyman *et al.*, 2019; although a younger interchange with the African flora may have been an

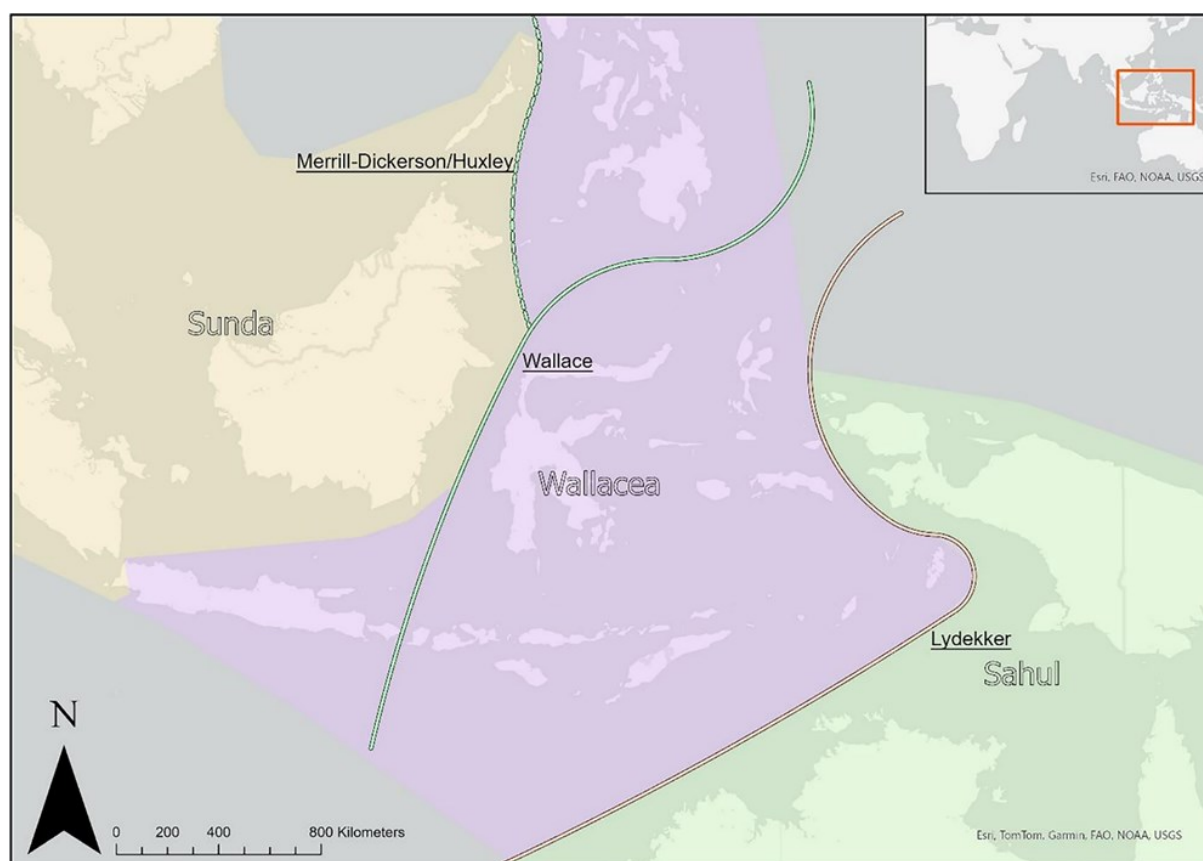


Fig. 1. A map showing the phytogeographical regions of Sunda, Wallacea and Sahul (based on van Welzen *et al.*, 2011), with the Merrill-Dickerson/Huxley line (green dashed line converging with Wallace's line in the south), Wallace's line (green) and Lydekker's line (orange).

additional source; see for the discussion of these Palaeotropical Intercontinental Disjunctions (PIDs) Chantarasuwan *et al.*, 2016 and references therein). This pathway is the oldest in this region and coincides with the timing of the formation of the Malay Archipelago, as 25 million years ago dispersal events started increasing to New Guinea when the Sahul and Sunda shelves started converging (Crayn *et al.*, 2014; Holzmeyer *et al.*, 2023). Another important pathway is from Australian North Queensland and or to New Guinea to the rest of Malesia (GAFI 2 of Kooyman *et al.*, 2019). This pathway shows dispersal in either direction (*e.g.*, van Balgooy *et al.*, 1996). Another possible pathway is from mainland Southeast Asia via the Philippines, where the eastward moving Palawan could have functioned as a raft, or dispersal via Taiwan occurred. However, this path seems to have been used by a limited number of species (van Welzen *et al.*, 2024).

Within Wallacea, Java and the LSI show an increased dry season when moving from west to east, which is continued in the southern Moluccas. The dryer climate sets the flora of Java and the LSI apart (van Welzen & Slik, 2009). Closest to LSI and SM is the Australian Northern Territory (NT) and Western Australia (WA), both with a dry season. Van Steenis (1979) states that the dispersal from Australia

to the LSI has been a major influx of Australian species into Malesia. Van Steenis (1979) in his Fig. 4, shows two pathways coming from Australia to the Lesser Sunda Islands, the most western one is one-way, from Kimberley to the LSI, the eastern one, bidirectional, between Arnhem Land and the LSI.

The current study aims to investigate a possible pathway from Australia, specifically the regions of WA and NT into the LSI and SM. The relatively close proximity of the LSI/SM to WA/NT, their shared tectonic origin, and a similar relatively dry climate (*e.g.*, van Steenis, 1979: fig. 5; for influence of climate see: Trethowan, 2021, Trethowan *et al.*, 2024), could have allowed for direct dispersal from WA/NT into Malesia without passing through New Guinea first (or the other way around as shown by Joyce *et al.*, 2021). The existence, relevance and timing of this pathway might be determined through existing distributional data, and perhaps via historical biogeography and dated phylogenies.

## MATERIAL AND METHODS

A fixed area (box) was drawn according to the WGS84 coordinate system that encloses parts of Western Australia, Northern Territory (WA/NT),

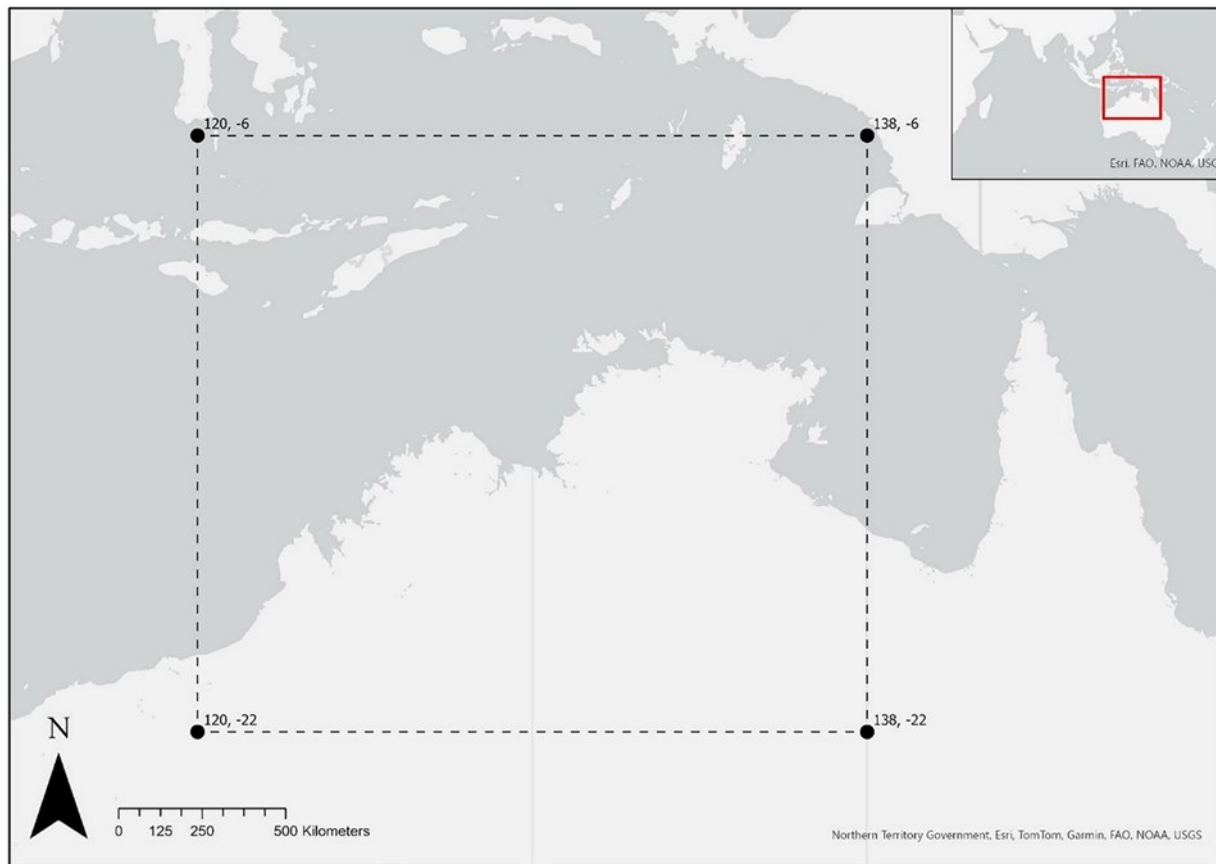


Fig. 2. A map showing the boundaries for which occurrences were collected. Each corner point shows the coordinates that delineate the area.

the Lesser Sunda Islands and the Southern Moluccas (Northern border  $-6^{\circ}\text{S}$ , Southern border  $-22^{\circ}\text{S}$ , Western border  $120^{\circ}\text{E}$ , Eastern border  $138^{\circ}\text{E}$ ) (Fig. 2). This area includes (among many other small islands) the LSI consisting of Flores, Adonara, Lembata, Pantar, Alor, Atauro, Wetar, Timor, Rote, Savu, and Sumba; the Southern Moluccan islands consisting of Leti, Sermata, Babar, Tanimbar, and Aru; and parts of Australia's Northern Territory and Western Australia. The area in the box is a compromise, it should go more northern, eastern and western, but then large non-wanted parts of Australia, New Guinea, Sulawesi and even Borneo would have become included. Adding as much as possible of West Australia added also some desert areas. The idea behind limiting the area in the box is that almost all taxa that dispersed between LSI/SM and WA/NT will be concentrated in the box. A few disjunct species may be missed. Within the box all occurrences of Angiosperms were collected through the Global Biodiversity Information Facility (GBIF; [www.gbif.org](http://www.gbif.org), last accessed Oct. 2023) and for each record in the resulting lists biogeographical information and accepted names/synonyms were retrieved through Kew Gardens' Plants Of the World Online (POWO; [powo.science.kew.org](http://powo.science.kew.org), last accessed Jan.

2024). Two lists were made, a genus and species list, and treated in this way.

The first list was at genus level and consisted of 2,519 records. This list was compiled through data retrieved from GBIF and Naturalis's database for all families of Angiosperms present in the marked location. The second list was at species level and consisted of 6,827 records. Data for this list were only retrieved through GBIF. POWO was used to merge synonyms under the currently accepted names. Taxa that were not present in the desired areas, based on POWO, were filtered out.

Genera or species that are present in WA and/or NT were labelled as 'WA/NT', those present in LSI and/or SM as 'LSI/SM', when present in a combination of these two groups, it was noted as 'both areas'. Western Australia was included in the retrieval of taxa as this is where a large portion of the northern Australian coastline resides. The search for taxa was not restricted to endemic species, all species occurring in the areas, even if much more widespread, were added.

Through the use of Google Scholar ([scholar.google.com](http://scholar.google.com)) dated phylogenies with included biogeographical information were searched for each genus that was present in both WA/NT and the LSI/SM. Search terms used were 'family

Table 1. Numbers and percentages of genera and species in the Lesser Sunda Islands/Southern Moluccas, in Western Australia/Northern Territory, and in both areas.

| Region | Number of genera | Percentage | Number of species | Percentage |
|--------|------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| LSI/SM | 443              | 29.8       | 953               | 17.7       |
| WA/NT  | 530              | 35.6       | 3914              | 72.6       |
| Both   | 515              | 24.6       | 525               | 9.7        |
| Total  | 1488             | 100.0      | 5392              | 100.0      |

Table 2. Two examples of possible dispersal to the Lesser Sunda Islands/South Moluccas from Western Australia/Northern Territory, *Tecticornia* Hook.f. (Amaranthaceae), based on Piirainen *et al.* (2017), and *Schoenus* L. (Cyperaceae), based on Elliott *et al.* (2021).

| Species            | Distribution                                                                  | Sister/Ancestral taxon                         | Distribution      | Divergence time |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| <i>S. sparteus</i> | LSI, New Guinea, Northern Territory, Queensland                               |                                                |                   |                 |
|                    |                                                                               | <i>S. humilis</i> (sister)                     | Western Australia | ± 5 Ma          |
|                    |                                                                               | (older ancestral species in Western Australia) |                   |                 |
| <i>T. indica</i>   | Central Africa, Madagascar, S & SE Asia, <b>Java</b> , <b>LSI</b> , Australia |                                                |                   |                 |
|                    |                                                                               | <i>T. pergranulata</i> (sister)                | Australia (both)  | ± 9.3 Ma        |
|                    |                                                                               | <i>T. triandra</i> (sister)                    |                   | ± 12 Ma         |

name', 'genus name', 'dated phylogeny', 'historical biogeography', 'Australia', 'Lesser Sunda Islands', and 'Southeast Asia'.

## RESULTS

After the synonyms were updated to the accepted names and non-occurring taxa were removed, the genus list consisted of 1,488 records (Appendix 1) and the species list comprised 5,392 records (Appendix 2). Of the 1,488 genera, 530 (35.6%) were restricted to WA/NT, 443 (29.8%) genera occurred in LSI/SM and 515 (34.6%) genera were present in both areas. Of the 5,392 species, 3,914 (72.6%) occurred in WA/NT, 953 (17.7%) were found in LSI/SM and 525 (9.7%) occurred in both areas simultaneously (Fig. 3; Table 1). It is obvious that the majority of taxa are present in Australia, especially on the species level. This is expected as the Australian area included is much larger than LSI/SM and can harbour more species. There is not much overlap between both areas on the species level (9.7%), but on the genus level are much more even and there is a high overlap (24.6%), which is surprising.

The lists of taxa does not directly indicate exchange between LSI/SM and WA/NT, therefore dated phylogenies were sought. Within the list of 1,488 genera only two instances were found that

show a likely dispersal from WA/NT to LSI/SM (Table 2). The historical biogeography of *Tecticornia* Hook.f. (Amaranthaceae) (Elliott *et al.*, 2021) shows that *T. indica* (Willd.) K.A.Sheph. & Paul G.Wilson (old world, Australia, and LSI) might have dispersed to LSI from Australia as its sister species, *T. pergranulata* (J.M.Black) K.A.Sheph. & Paul G.Wilson, and the sister species to their ancestral species, *T. triandra* (F.Muell.) K.A.Sheph. & Paul G.Wilson, are only present in Australia. *Tecticornia triandra* split off from the ancestor of *T. indica* and *T. pergranulata* ± 12 Ma, and the split between *T. indica* and *T. pergranulata* was ± 9.3 Ma

For *Schoenus* L. (Cyperaceae) Piirainen *et al.* (2017) show that *S. sparteus* R.Br. (LSI, New Guinea, Northern Territory & Queensland) dispersed to LSI/SM as its sister species, *S. humilis* Benth. and ancestral species on the direct nodes below, show a Western Australian distribution, this dispersal may have occurred ± 5 Ma.

## DISCUSSION

The composition of genera and species across LSI/SM and WA/NT shows a very likely floral exchange between WA/NT and LSI/SM as the number of genera and species that occur in both WA/NT and LSI/SM is quite high, 34.6% in gene-

ra (515 genera) and 9.7% in species (525 species) (Table 1; Fig. 3). The numbers of species and genera only serve as an indication as the Lesser Sunda Islands and certainly the southern Moluccas have not been sampled very well (van Welzen & Raes, 2011). Most species predominantly occur in WA/NT (72.6 %, 3,914 spp.), multiple per genus, while in LSI/SM it is generally a single species per genus. This makes it probable that there was mainly exchange from Australia to LSI/SM, otherwise species had to pass through a bottleneck (LSI/SM), followed by a secondary radiation in Australia. Also, the number of shared species and genera is almost equal, indicating that it is more likely a single species per genus that dispersed from WA/NT to LSI/SM (or vicariated between both areas) than the other way round, though that might have happened too. The dispersal routes can only be fully established when far more phylogenies (preferably dated) become available.

Yap *et al.* (2018) established for many woody rainforest species whether they were of Sunda or Sahul origin. Their and our datasets differed strongly and on genus level there was overlap for 161 genera (111 Sunda, 50 Sahul; see last column in Appendix 1), showing the same proportion Sunda/Sahul as reported in Yap *et al.* (2018), 2/3<sup>rd</sup> Sunda. Indicating mainly an immigration from Sunda to Sahul, which is contrary to what we discussed above. However, Yap *et al.* (2018) did not look at dispersal pathways and concentrated on woody rainforest species only; their dataset likely included mainly taxa that dispersed to N. E. Australia via New Guinea (LSI/SM is a mainly dry area).

Our selection of taxa was based on data from the Naturalis botanic database and cleaned data in GBIF (see Material and Methods). The big advantage of GBIF is that via coordinates one can directly zoom in on the area of interest. Via the reviewers we learned about a checklist of vascular plants for the Sunda to Sahul Shelves, Joyce *et al.* (2020), which, unfortunately, we did not use. The checklist of Joyce *et al.* (2020) could have been used to zoom in on parts of Australia, the Lesser Sunda Islands and the Moluccas. Of the latter, distributions of species had to be checked to only focus on the South Moluccas. We likely missed some species and perhaps also genera. However, if these were not present in GBIF, then the taxa must have been very rare.

The geographical box (Fig. 2) likely also caused incompleteness of all genera and species. However, the high number of taxa present (Appendix 1 & 2) give such a strong signal, that adding missing data will not change this.

Unfortunately, most publications on genera with dated phylogenies and historical biogeography were rare and when available often did not have the necessary information readily available. When

dated information was available, then it often did not show the evolutionary and/or geographic pathway that would indicate direct dispersal/vicariance between WA/NT and LSI/SM, which might be due to a lack of sampling or reflect the general absence of floral exchange between both regions. As a result, only two examples could be found in dated phylogenies that show some kind of dispersal from Australia to LSI/SM.

*Schoenus* is a cosmopolitan genus that consists of 157 accepted species (POWO). The evolutionary origin of *Schoenus* lays in the Southwestern Australian Floristic Region, which is a large biodiversity hotspot (Hopper & Gioia, 2004; Elliott *et al.*, 2021). *Schoenus sparteus* and its sister taxon *S. humilis* diverged  $\pm 5$  million years ago. *Schoenus humilis* is only endemic to Western Australia, just like species ancestral to the two sister species. *Schoenus sparteus* is present in the LSI/SM, New Guinea and in Australia in the Northern Territory and Queensland. *Schoenus sparteus* may have dispersed to Malesia via Cape Atherton and New Guinea or via NT to LSI/SM. No information regarding the dispersal of the species was found.

*Tecticornia indica* diverged from its sister taxon *Tecticornia pergranulata* around 9.3 million years ago and diverged from the sister taxon of their ancestral species, *Tecticornia triandra*, about 12 million years ago (Shepherd & Wilson, 2007). During this time Australia/New Guinea was still moving up towards the Malay Archipelago, and the Lesser Sunda Islands would not emerge until about 5 million years ago. *Tecticornia indica* is divided into 5 subspecies, which are mostly endemic to Australia; but *T. indica* subsp. *indica* ranges from mostly east African coastal regions to India, Vietnam, the LSI/SM and Northern Australia, and *T. indica* subsp. *ciliolata* (Bunge ex. Ung.-Sternb.) K.A. Sheph. & Paul G. Wilson is endemic to the LSI/SM (POWO). According to Kadereit *et al.* (2005) extant members of Salicornioideae, a subfamily within Amaranthaceae, in which *Tecticornia* is classified, are well adapted to and prefer saline environments. Therefore, it has been hypothesised that an ancestor of *Tecticornia* reached Australia from Eurasia by utilizing the emerging archipelagos as stepping stones during the late Miocene ( $\pm 12-5$  Ma). The long distance dispersal was likely possible due to the corky and buoyant fruits (*e.g.*, *T. indica*) that are perfectly adapted to float along coastlines or even cross oceans. Salicornioideae almost never occur in humid tropical zones, as the coastal habitats they prefer are often already occupied by mangroves (Kadereit *et al.*, 2006). Australasia is one of the richest mangrove areas in the world, and mangroves are also especially rich around New Guinea. Along the north-western Australian shoreline mangroves are abundant, yet fractured, allowing for *Tectoria* to be present, whereas the entire shoreline of New

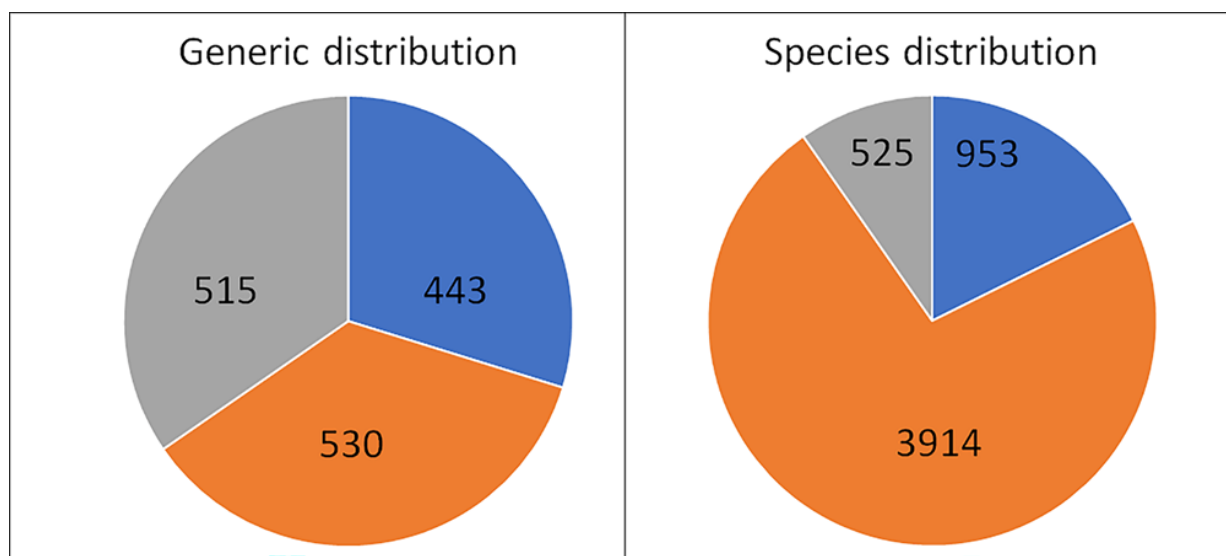


Fig. 3. Numbers of species and genera in Lesser Sunda Island/South Moluccas (blue), Western Australia/Northern Territory (orange) and in both areas (grey).

Guinea has continuous mangrove forests (Duke, 1992). This could explain the lack of *Tecticornia* species on New Guinea.

Both examples indicate that at least 5 Ma dispersal was possible, which is in accordance with geological data (Hall, 2009; 2013). Although this could have happened earlier as the researched part of LSI/SM forms the island arc at the edge of the Australian plate, swooping up continental debris while moving north and thus likely appearing above water earlier.

Kalkman (1955) was one of the first to make an analysis of the flora of the Lesser Sunda Islands (mainly on genus level as most species were not yet well described). According to him 21 genera present in LSI are of Australian (eastern) origin and 30 species. A sharp criterion for establishing an eastern origin was not provided and as most of the genera also occurred in New Guinea a pathway from WA/NT is not always likely. Joyce *et al.* (2021) provide a nice example of dispersal the other way round, *Aglaia elaeagnoides* (A.Juss.) Benth. (Meliaceae) dispersed from Timor Leste to the Kimberley Plateau of Australia (but also via New Guinea to northeastern Australia via other populations). The phylogeny is not dated, but it is hypothesized that the dispersal may have occurred during glacial maxima in the Quaternary.

A clear dispersal pathway from Northeastern Australia to the Lesser Sunda Islands and Southern Moluccas could not be found due to a lack of historical biogeographical data, but there is indirect evidence for such a pathway as shown by the distributions of genera (Appendix 1) and species (Appendix 2). However, it is not clear if the dispersal to LSI/SM was followed by dispersal further into Malesia. Marsh *et al.* (2009) indicated a connection between LSI and the Moluccas and Sulawesi, however, this is due to not splitting Java into

an everwet southwestern part and the dry monsoonal rest, now Java groups with the ever wet Sunda Shelf islands, otherwise the monsoonal part of Java connects to the LSI (van Welzen *et al.*, 2011). The pathway between LSI/SM and WA/NT was likely not important for two reasons. The islands closest to Australia are small and can thus harbour a limited number of species (*e.g.*, MacArthur & Wilson, 1967; Trethowan, 2021: especially lowland species less surface available; Trethowan *et al.*, 2024) and they will act as a bottle neck in plant dispersal. At least the LSI show a Javanese flora that becomes more depauperate when moving east due to the more severe dry monsoon (van Welzen & Slik, 2009; van Welzen *et al.*, 2011), which also means, regarding the sizes of the islands and their mature flora, that it will be difficult for immigrating species to establish themselves; they will certainly not have established in high numbers. Trethowan *et al.* (2023) showed another filter, 'smaller fruits increase plant species occurrence on islands with a greater relative amount of their landmass at higher elevation' (Trethowan *et al.*, 2023), which is the case in LSI/SM, meaning that dispersal of species with large(r) fruits occurs less. Trethowan *et al.* (2024) also established a link between increased precipitation seasonality and a decrease in tree species.

## CONCLUSION

Unlike the statement by van Steenis (1979), it is highly unlikely that migration from WA/NT to LSI/SM resulted in a major influx of taxa in Malesia. The influx that occurred is difficult to estimate, far more dated phylogenetic and historical biogeographic data are needed before the importance of this possible pathway will become clear.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The first author is thankful to Naturalis Biodiversity Center for arranging his internship and he likes to thank the HAS Green Academy tutoring his progress. We like to thank all institutes that contributed data to GBIF. We are also grateful to the two reviewers, Elisabeth Joyce and Liam Trethowan, who helped us to improve our manuscript enormously.

## REFERENCES

- AUDLEY-CHARLES, M. G., BALLANTYNE, P. & HALL, R. 1988. Mesozoic-Cenozoic rift-drift sequence of Asian fragments from Gondwanaland. *Tectonophysics* 155: 317–330.
- CHANTARASUWAN, B., RØNSTED, N., KJELLBERG, F., SUNGKAEW, S. & VAN WELZEN, P. C. 2016. Palaeotropical intercontinental disjunctions revisited using a dated phylogenetic hypothesis with nearly complete species level sampling of *Ficus* subsect. *Urostigma* (Moraceae). *Journal of Biogeography* 43: 384–397.
- CRAYN, D. M., COSTION, C. M. & HARRINGTON, M. G. 2014. The Sahul-Sunda floristic exchange: dated molecular phylogenies document cenozoic intercontinental dispersal dynamics. *Journal of Biogeography* 42: 11–24.
- DICKERSON, R. E. 1928. *Distribution of Life in the Philippines*. Bureau of Printing, Manila.
- DUKE, N. C. 1992. *Mangrove Floristics and Biogeography*. In: ROBERTSON, A. I. & ALONGI, D. M. (Eds.). *Coastal and Estuarine Studies Series* 41: 63–100. American Geophysical Society, Washington (DC.).
- ELLIOTT, T. L., VAN MAZIJK, R., BARRETT, R. L., BRUHL, J. J., JOLY, S., MUTHAPHULI, N. & MUASYA, A. M. 2021. Global dispersal and diversification of the genus *Schoenus* (Cyperaceae) from the Western Australian biodiversity hotspot. *Journal of Systematics and Evolution* 59: 791–808.
- HALL, R. 2009. Southeast Asia's changing palaeogeography. *Blumea* 54: 148–161.
- HALL, R. 2013. The palaeogeography of Sundaland and Wallacea since the Late Jurassic. *Journal of Limnology* 72(s2): 1–13.
- HOLZMEYER, L., HAUENSCHILD, F. & MUELLNER-RIEHL, A. N. 2023. Sunda-Sahul floristic exchange and pathways into the Southwest Pacific: new insights from wet tropical forest trees. *Journal of Biogeography* 50: 1257–1270.
- HOPPER, S. D. & GIOIA, P. 2004. The Southwest Australian floristic region: evolution and conservation of a global hot spot of biodiversity. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics* 35: 623–650.
- HUXLEY, T. 1868. On the classification and distribution of the Alectoromorphae and Heteromorphae. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1868: 294–319.
- JOYCE, E. M., PANNELL, C. M., ROSETTO, M., YAP, J. -Y. S., THIELE, K. R., WILSON, P. D. & CRAYN, C. M. 2021. Molecular phylogeography reveals two geographically and temporally separated floristic exchange tracks between Southeast Asia and Northern Australia. *Journal of Biogeography* 48: 1213–1227.
- JOYCE, E. M., THIELE, K. R., SLIK, J. W. F. & CRAYN, D. M. 2020. Checklist of the vascular flora of the Sunda-Sahul convergence zone. *Biodiversity Data Journal* 8: Art. e51094.
- KADEREIT, G., GOTZEK, D., JACOBS, S. W. L. & FREITAG, H. 2005. Origin and age of Australian Chenopodiaceae. *Organisms Diversity & Evolution* 5: 59–80.
- KADEREIT, G., MUCINA, L. & FREITAG, H. 2006. Phylogeny of Salicornioideae (Chenopodiaceae): diversification, biogeography, and evolutionary trends in leaf and flower morphology. *Taxon* 55: 617–642.
- KALKMAN, C. 1955. A plant-geographical analysis of the Lesser Sunda Islands. *Acta Botanica Neerlandica* 4(2): 200–225.
- KENNETT, B. L. N., CHOPPING, R. & BLEWETT, R. 2018. *The Australian Continent: A Geophysical Synthesis*. ANU Press, Acton.
- KOOYMAN, R. M., MORLEY, R. J., CRAYN, D. M., JOYCE, E. M., ROSSETTO, M., SLIK, J. W. F., STRIJK, J. S., SU, T., YAP, J. -Y. S. & WILF, P. 2019. Origins and assembly of Malesian rainforests. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics* 50: 119–143.
- LYDEKKER, R. 1896. *A Geographical History of Mammals*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- MACARTHUR, R. H. & WILSON, E. O. 1967. *The Theory of Island Biogeography*. Princeton University Press, Princeton.
- MARSH, S. T., BRUMMITT, N. A., DE KOK, R. P. J. & UTTERIDGE, T. M. A. 2009. Large-scale patterns of plant diversity and conservation priorities in South East Asia. *Blumea* 54: 103–108.
- PIIRAINEN, M., LIEBISCH, O. & KADEREIT, G. 2017. Phylogeny, biogeography, systematics and taxonomy of Salicornioideae (Amaranthaceae/Chenopodiaceae) – a cosmopolitan, highly specialized hygrohalophyte lineage dating back to the Oligocene. *Taxon* 66: 109–132.
- RAES, N. & VAN WELZEN, P. C. 2009. The demarcation and internal division of Flora Malesiana: 1857 – present. *Blumea* 54: 6–8.
- RUTGRINK, A. L. J., VISSER, M. & VAN WELZEN, P. C. 2018. Differences between

- the floras of the North and South Moluccas (Indonesia). *Journal of Systematics and Evolution* 56: 652–662.
- SHEPHERD, K. A. & WILSON, P. 2007. Incorporation of the Australian genera *Halosarcia*, *Pachycornia*, *Sclerostegia* and *Tegicornia* into *Tecticornia* (Salicornioideae, Chenopodiaceae). *Australian Systematic Botany* 20: 319–331.
- SIMPSON, G. G. 1977. Too many lines; the limits of the Oriental and Australian zoogeographic regions. *Proceeding of the American Philosophical Society* 121: 107–120.
- TRETHOWAN, L. A. 2021. Could the environment limit dispersal between Sunda and Sahul? *Journal of Vegetation Science* 32: Art. e12978.
- TRETHOWAN, L. A., BRAMBACH, F., CÁMARA-LERET, R., LAUMONIER, Y., SHEIL, D., SLIK, J. W. F., CAMPBELL, O. W., MURDJOKO, A., BASTIAN, M. L., KARTAWINATA, K., MANSOR, A., MANSUR, M., MIRMANTO, E., NURTJAHYA, E., PERMANA, A., ROZAK, A. H., WILKIE, P., RAHMAD, Z., ARIFIANI, D., DAMAYANTO, I. P. G. P., PUGLISI, C., ASMARAYANI, R., BENU, N. M. H., BRAMLEY, G. L. C., DHARMA, W., HEATABUN, C. D., HIDAYAT, A., KUSWANDI, R., MATHEWS, S., MEGAWATI, RUSTIAMI, H., SANTIKA, Y., SANTOSO, W., SETIAWAN, E., TRIONO, T., WAMBRAUW, K., WANMA, J.F., YANTO, A. H., SIRIGAR, M., SADILI, A., ATIKAH, T. D., KINTAMANI, E., TJOA, A., CULMSEE, H., GIRMANSYAH, D., GUNAWAN, H., PITOPANG, R., UTTERIDGE, T. M. A., MORLEY, R., SCHRADER, J. & BREARLEY, F. Q. 2024. From earthquakes to island area: multi-scale effects upon local diversity. *Ecography* 2024(5): 1–10.
- TRETHOWAN, L. A., JENNINGS, L., BRAMLEY, G., CLARK, R., DAWSON, S., MOORE, A., PEARCE, L., PUGLISI, C., RIWU-KAHO, M., ROSARIO, TRIAS-BLASI, A., UTTERIDGE, T. M. A. & RUSTIAMI, H. 2023. Environment-dependent influence of fruit size upon the distribution of the Malesian archipelagic flora. *Plant, People, Planet* 5: 712–721.
- VAN BALGOOY, M. M. J., HOVENKAMP, P. H. & VAN WELZEN, P. C. 1996. *Phytogeography of the Pacific – Floristic and Historical Distribution Patterns in Plants*. In: KEAST, A. & MILLER, S. E. (Eds.). *The Origin and Evolution of Pacific Island Biotas, New Guinea to Eastern Polynesia: Patterns and Processes*: 191–213. SPB Academic Publishing, Amsterdam.
- VAN STEENIS, C. G. G. J. 1950. *The Delimitation of Malaysia and Its Main Plant Geographical Divisions*. In: VAN STEENIS, C. G. G. J. (Ed.), *Flora Malesiana* Ser. I, 1: lxx–lxxv.
- VAN STEENIS, C. G. G. J. 1979. Plant-geography of East Malesia. *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 79: 97–178.
- VAN WELZEN, P. C. & RAES, N. 2011. The Floristic position of Java. *The Gardens' Bulletin Singapore* 63: 329–339.
- VAN WELZEN, P. C. & SLIK, J. W. F. 2009. Patterns in species richness and composition of plant families in the Malay archipelago. *Blumea* 54: 166–171.
- VAN WELZEN, P. C., PARNELL, J. A. N. & SLIK, J. W. F. 2011. Wallace's line and plant distributions: two or three phytogeographical areas and where to group Java? *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* 103: 531–545.
- VAN WELZEN, P. C., SLIK, J. W. F. & ALAHUHTA, J. 2005. Plant distribution patterns and plate tectonics in Malesia. *Biologische Skifter* 55: 199–217.
- VAN WELZEN, P. C., HILGEN, S. J., KLINK, J. M. A., YU, R.-Y. & VAN 'T ZELFDE, M. 2024. Botanical dispersal pathways into Malesia: The Philippines – Southeast Asian connection. *Blumea* 69: 171–195.
- WALLACE, A. R. 1860. On the zoological geography of the Malay Archipelago. *The Journal of the Linnean Society of London* 4: 172–184.
- YAP, J.-Y., ROSSETTO, M., COSTION, C., CRAYN, D., KOOYMAN, R. M., RICHARDSON, J. & HENRY, R. 2018. Filters of floristic exchange: How traits and climate shape rain forest invasion of Sahul from Sunda. *Journal of Biogeography* 45: 838–847.

APPENDIX 1. List of genera that either occur in the Lesser Sunda Islands/Southern Moluccas (LSI/SM; blue), Western Australia/Northern Territory (WA/NT; orange) or in both (black). The locality is based on POWO (<https://powo.science.kew.org>). Authors are omitted to save space. The last column shows the origin of the genus according to Yap *et al.* (2018), Sunda in black, Sahul in red, both in green.

| Family        | Genus                  | Locality   | Origin | Family          | Genus                | Locality   | Origin |
|---------------|------------------------|------------|--------|-----------------|----------------------|------------|--------|
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Acanthus</i>        | Both areas |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Didymanthus</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Asystasia</i>       | Both areas |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Dissocarpus</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Avicennia</i>       | Both areas |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Dysphania</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Barleria</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Enchylaena</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Dicladanthera</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Eremophea</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Dicliptera</i>      | Both areas |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Gomphrena</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Hemigraphis</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Hemichroa</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Hygrophila</i>      | Both areas |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Maireana</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Hypoestes</i>       | Both areas |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Malacocera</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Isoglossa</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Neobassia</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Justicia</i>        | Both areas |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Omegandra</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Lepidagathis</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Osteocarpum</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Nelsonia</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Ouret</i>         | LSI/SM     |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Pararuellia</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Ptilotus</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Pseuderanthemum</i> | LSI/SM     |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Pupalia</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Rostellularia</i>   | Both areas |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Roycea</i>        | WA/NT      |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Ruellia</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Rumicistrum</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Staurogyne</i>      | Both areas |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Salicornia</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Strobilanthes</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Salsola</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Acanthaceae   | <i>Thunbergia</i>      | Both areas |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Sclerolaena</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Achariaceae   | <i>Pangium</i>         | LSI/SM     |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Suaeda</i>        | WA/NT      |        |
| Achariaceae   | <i>Ryparosa</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Surreya</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Acoraceae     | <i>Acorus</i>          | LSI/SM     |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Tecticornia</i>   | Both areas |        |
| Actinidiaceae | <i>Saurauia</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Amaranthaceae   | <i>Threlkeldia</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Aizoaceae     | <i>Carpobrotus</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Amaryllidaceae  | <i>Crinum</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Aizoaceae     | <i>Disphyma</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Amaryllidaceae  | <i>Proiphys</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Aizoaceae     | <i>Gunnipopsis</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Amphorogynaceae | <i>Choretrum</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Aizoaceae     | <i>Sesuvium</i>        | Both areas |        | Anacardiaceae   | <i>Blepharocarya</i> | WA/NT      | Sunda  |
| Aizoaceae     | <i>Tetragonia</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Anacardiaceae   | <i>Buchanania</i>    | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Aizoaceae     | <i>Trianthema</i>      | Both areas |        | Anacardiaceae   | <i>Dracontomelon</i> | LSI/SM     |        |
| Aizoaceae     | <i>Zaleya</i>          | Both areas |        | Anacardiaceae   | <i>Mangifera</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Alismataceae  | <i>Butomopsis</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Anacardiaceae   | <i>Pleiogynium</i>   | LSI/SM     | Sahul  |
| Alismataceae  | <i>Damasonium</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Anacardiaceae   | <i>Rhus</i>          | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Alismataceae  | <i>Limnophyton</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Anacardiaceae   | <i>Semecarpus</i>    | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Achyranthes</i>     | Both areas |        | Anacardiaceae   | <i>Spondias</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Allmania</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Annonaceae      | <i>Artabotrys</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Alternanthera</i>   | Both areas |        | Annonaceae      | <i>Cananga</i>       | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Amaranthus</i>      | Both areas |        | Annonaceae      | <i>Desmos</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Atriplex</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Annonaceae      | <i>Huberantha</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Blitum</i>          | WA/NT      |        | Annonaceae      | <i>Meiogyne</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Chenopodium</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Annonaceae      | <i>Milusa</i>        | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Cyathula</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Annonaceae      | <i>Mitrephora</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Deeringia</i>       | Both areas |        |                 |                      |            |        |

| Family           | Genus                | Locality   | Origin | Family          | Genus                   | Locality   | Origin |
|------------------|----------------------|------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------|--------|
| Annonaceae       | <i>Monoon</i>        | Both areas |        | Apocynaceae     | <i>Sarcolobus</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Annonaceae       | <i>Orophea</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Apocynaceae     | <i>Secamone</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Annonaceae       | <i>Phaeanthus</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Apocynaceae     | <i>Strophanthus</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Annonaceae       | <i>Polyalthia</i>    | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Apocynaceae     | <i>Tabernaemontana</i>  | Both areas |        |
| Annonaceae       | <i>Pseuduvaria</i>   | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Apocynaceae     | <i>Toxocarpus</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Annonaceae       | <i>Pyramidanthe</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Apocynaceae     | <i>Urceola</i>          | LSI/SM     |        |
| Annonaceae       | <i>Uvaria</i>        | Both areas |        | Apocynaceae     | <i>Vincetoxicum</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Annonaceae       | <i>Xylopia</i>       | Both areas | Sunda  | Apocynaceae     | <i>Voacanga</i>         | LSI/SM     |        |
| Aphanopetalaceae | <i>Aphanopetalum</i> | WA/NT      |        | Apocynaceae     | <i>Wrightia</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Apiaceae         | <i>Actinotus</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Apodanthaceae   | <i>Pilostyles</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Apiaceae         | <i>Apium</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Aponogetonaceae | <i>Aponogeton</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Apiaceae         | <i>Centella</i>      | Both areas |        | Aquifoliaceae   | <i>Ilex</i>             | WA/NT      | Sunda  |
| Apiaceae         | <i>Daucus</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Araceae         | <i>Aglaonema</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Apiaceae         | <i>Eryngium</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Araceae         | <i>Alocasia</i>         | LSI/SM     |        |
| Apiaceae         | <i>Mackinlaya</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Araceae         | <i>Amorphophallus</i>   | Both areas |        |
| Apiaceae         | <i>Oenanthe</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Araceae         | <i>Arisaema</i>         | LSI/SM     |        |
| Apiaceae         | <i>Pimpinella</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Araceae         | <i>Epipremnum</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Apiaceae         | <i>Platysace</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Araceae         | <i>Homalomena</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Apiaceae         | <i>Sanicula</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Araceae         | <i>Lemna</i>            | Both areas |        |
| Apiaceae         | <i>Xanthosia</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Araceae         | <i>Pistia</i>           | WA/NT      |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Alstonia</i>      | Both areas |        | Araceae         | <i>Pothos</i>           | LSI/SM     |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Alyxia</i>        | Both areas | Sahul  | Araceae         | <i>Remusatia</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Amphineurion</i>  | LSI/SM     |        | Araceae         | <i>Rhaphidophora</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Anodendron</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Araceae         | <i>Schismatoglottis</i> | LSI/SM     |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Carissa</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Araceae         | <i>Spirodela</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Cerbera</i>       | Both areas |        | Araceae         | <i>Typhonium</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Ceropegia</i>     | Both areas |        | Araceae         | <i>Wolffia</i>          | Both areas |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Chilocarpus</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Araliaceae      | <i>Astrotricha</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Chonemorpha</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Araliaceae      | <i>Harmsioplanax</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Cynanchum</i>     | Both areas |        | Araliaceae      | <i>Heptapleurum</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Dischidia</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Araliaceae      | <i>Homalosciadium</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Finlaysonia</i>   | Both areas |        | Araliaceae      | <i>Hydrocotyle</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Gymnanthera</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Araliaceae      | <i>Polyscias</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Gymnema</i>       | Both areas |        | Araliaceae      | <i>Trachymene</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Heterostemma</i>  | Both areas |        | Araliaceae      | <i>Trevesia</i>         | LSI/SM     |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Hoya</i>          | Both areas |        | Arecaceae       | <i>Arenga</i>           | WA/NT      |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Ichnocarpus</i>   | Both areas |        | Arecaceae       | <i>Borassus</i>         | LSI/SM     |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Kopsia</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Arecaceae       | <i>Calamus</i>          | LSI/SM     |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Leichhardtia</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Arecaceae       | <i>Carpentaria</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Marsdenia</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Arecaceae       | <i>Caryota</i>          | LSI/SM     |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Melodinus</i>     | Both areas |        | Arecaceae       | <i>Corypha</i>          | Both areas |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Ochrosia</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Arecaceae       | <i>Hydriastele</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Oxystelma</i>     | Both areas |        | Arecaceae       | <i>Livistona</i>        | WA/NT      |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Parsonsia</i>     | Both areas |        | Arecaceae       | <i>Nypa</i>             | Both areas |        |
| Apocynaceae      | <i>Rauvolfia</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Arecaceae       | <i>Ptychosperma</i>     | WA/NT      |        |

| Family           | Genus                 | Locality   | Origin | Family     | Genus                   | Locality   | Origin |
|------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------|------------|-------------------------|------------|--------|
| Aristolochiaceae | <i>Aristolochia</i>   | Both areas |        | Asteraceae | <i>Coronidium</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Asparagaceae     | <i>Acanthocarpus</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Cotula</i>           | WA/NT      |        |
| Asparagaceae     | <i>Arthropodium</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Cyanthillium</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Asparagaceae     | <i>Asparagus</i>      | Both areas |        | Asteraceae | <i>Dichromochlamys</i>  | WA/NT      |        |
| Asparagaceae     | <i>Chamaexeros</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Diodontium</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Asparagaceae     | <i>Chlorophytum</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Eclipta</i>          | WA/NT      |        |
| Asparagaceae     | <i>Cordyline</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Erymophyllum</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Asparagaceae     | <i>Dichopogon</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Ethulia</i>          | LSI/SM     |        |
| Asparagaceae     | <i>Dracaena</i>       | Both areas |        | Asteraceae | <i>Euchiton</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Asparagaceae     | <i>Laxmannia</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Glossocardia</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Asparagaceae     | <i>Lomandra</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Gnaphalium</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Asparagaceae     | <i>Pleomele</i>       | Both areas |        | Asteraceae | <i>Gnephosis</i>        | WA/NT      |        |
| Asparagaceae     | <i>Sowerbaea</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Gynura</i>           | LSI/SM     |        |
| Asparagaceae     | <i>Thysanotus</i>     | Both areas |        | Asteraceae | <i>Helichrysum</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Asphodelaceae    | <i>Agrostocrinum</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Hullsia</i>          | WA/NT      |        |
| Asphodelaceae    | <i>Arnocrinum</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Iotasperma</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Asphodelaceae    | <i>Bulbine</i>        | Both areas |        | Asteraceae | <i>Ixiochlamys</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Asphodelaceae    | <i>Caesia</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Ixiolaena</i>        | WA/NT      |        |
| Asphodelaceae    | <i>Chamaescilla</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Lactuca</i>          | LSI/SM     |        |
| Asphodelaceae    | <i>Corynotheca</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Lagenophora</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Asphodelaceae    | <i>Dianella</i>       | Both areas |        | Asteraceae | <i>Landerolaria</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Asphodelaceae    | <i>Geitonoplesium</i> | LSI/SM     |        | Asteraceae | <i>Lawrencella</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Asphodelaceae    | <i>Stawellia</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Leiocarpa</i>        | WA/NT      |        |
| Asphodelaceae    | <i>Stypandra</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Leptorhynchus</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Asphodelaceae    | <i>Tricoryne</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Leucochrysum</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Asphodelaceae    | <i>Xanthorrhoea</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Lipoblepharis</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Acmella</i>        | Both areas |        | Asteraceae | <i>Mikania</i>          | LSI/SM     |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Acomis</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Minuria</i>          | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Acunniana</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Muellerolaria</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Adenostemma</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Asteraceae | <i>Myriocephalus</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Allopterigeron</i> | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Neolaria</i>         | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Anemocarpa</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Olearia</i>          | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Angianthus</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Pentalepis</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Apowollastonia</i> | Both areas |        | Asteraceae | <i>Peripleura</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Artemisia</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Asteraceae | <i>Phacellothrix</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Asteridea</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Pleurocarpaea</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Bidens</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Pluchea</i>          | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Blainvillea</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Podolepis</i>        | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Blumea</i>         | Both areas |        | Asteraceae | <i>Polycalymma</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Brachyscome</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Pseudognaphalium</i> | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Calocephalus</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Pterocaulon</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Calotis</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Pycnosorus</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Camptacra</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Rhodanthe</i>        | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Centipeda</i>      | Both areas |        | Asteraceae | <i>Rutidosis</i>        | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Chrysocephalum</i> | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Schoenia</i>         | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Coleocoma</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Asteraceae | <i>Senecio</i>          | Both areas |        |

| Family          | Genus                  | Locality   | Origin | Family            | Genus                   | Locality   | Origin |
|-----------------|------------------------|------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------|
| Asteraceae      | <i>Siemssenia</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Brassicaceae      | <i>Menkea</i>           | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Sigesbeckia</i>     | Both areas |        | Brassicaceae      | <i>Phlegmatospermum</i> | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Siloxerus</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Brassicaceae      | <i>Rorippa</i>          | Both areas |        |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Sonchus</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Brassicaceae      | <i>Stenopetalum</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Sphaeranthus</i>    | Both areas |        | Burmanniaceae     | <i>Burmannia</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Sphaeromorphaea</i> | WA/NT      |        | Burmanniaceae     | <i>Gymnosiphon</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Spilanthes</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Burmanniaceae     | <i>Thismia</i>          | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Streptoglossa</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Burseraceae       | <i>Canarium</i>         | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Taraxacum</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Burseraceae       | <i>Garuga</i>           | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Thespidium</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Burseraceae       | <i>Protium</i>          | LSI/SM     |        |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Vernonia</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Byblidaceae       | <i>Byblis</i>           | WA/NT      |        |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Vittadinia</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Calophyllaceae    | <i>Calophyllum</i>      | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Waitzia</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Calophyllaceae    | <i>Mammea</i>           | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Wollastonia</i>     | Both areas |        | Calophyllaceae    | <i>Mesua</i>            | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Xerochrysum</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Campanulaceae     | <i>Isotoma</i>          | WA/NT      |        |
| Balanophoraceae | <i>Balanophora</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Campanulaceae     | <i>Lithotoma</i>        | WA/NT      |        |
| Balsaminaceae   | <i>Impatiens</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Campanulaceae     | <i>Lobelia</i>          | Both areas |        |
| Basellaceae     | <i>Basella</i>         | LSI/SM     |        | Campanulaceae     | <i>Wahlenbergia</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Bataceae        | <i>Batis</i>           | WA/NT      |        | Cannabaceae       | <i>Aphananthe</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Begoniaceae     | <i>Begonia</i>         | LSI/SM     |        | Cannabaceae       | <i>Celtis</i>           | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Bignoniaceae    | <i>Dolichandrone</i>   | Both areas | Sunda  | Cannabaceae       | <i>Girroniera</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Bignoniaceae    | <i>Millingtonia</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Cannabaceae       | <i>Trema</i>            | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Bignoniaceae    | <i>Oroxylum</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Capparaceae       | <i>Cadaba</i>           | Both areas |        |
| Bignoniaceae    | <i>Pandorea</i>        | Both areas |        | Capparaceae       | <i>Capparis</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Bignoniaceae    | <i>Radermachera</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Capparaceae       | <i>Crateva</i>          | LSI/SM     |        |
| Bixaceae        | <i>Cochlospermum</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Caprifoliaceae    | <i>Lonicera</i>         | LSI/SM     |        |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Carmona</i>         | Both areas |        | Cardiopteridaceae | <i>Cardiopteris</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Coldenia</i>        | Both areas |        | Cardiopteridaceae | <i>Citronella</i>       | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Cordia</i>          | Both areas |        | Cardiopteridaceae | <i>Gonocaryum</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Cynoglossum</i>     | Both areas |        | Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Cerastium</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Ehretia</i>         | Both areas |        | Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Drymaria</i>         | LSI/SM     |        |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Halgania</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Gypsophila</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Heliotropium</i>    | Both areas |        | Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Polycarpaea</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Myosotis</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Spergularia</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Omphalolappula</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Stellaria</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Plagiobothrys</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Casuarinaceae     | <i>Allocasuarina</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Trichodesma</i>     | Both areas |        | Casuarinaceae     | <i>Casuarina</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Boryaceae       | <i>Borya</i>           | WA/NT      |        | Celastraceae      | <i>Celastrus</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Brassicaceae    | <i>Arabidella</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Celastraceae      | <i>Denhamia</i>         | WA/NT      |        |
| Brassicaceae    | <i>Blennodia</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Celastraceae      | <i>Elaeodendron</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Brassicaceae    | <i>Cardamine</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Celastraceae      | <i>Euonymus</i>         | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Brassicaceae    | <i>Diploaxis</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Celastraceae      | <i>Glyptopetalum</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Brassicaceae    | <i>Geococcus</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Celastraceae      | <i>Gymnosporia</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Brassicaceae    | <i>Harmsiodoxa</i>     | WA/NT      |        |                   |                         |            |        |
| Brassicaceae    | <i>Lepidium</i>        | Both areas |        |                   |                         |            |        |

| Family           | Genus                  | Locality   | Origin | Family          | Genus                  | Locality   | Origin |
|------------------|------------------------|------------|--------|-----------------|------------------------|------------|--------|
| Celastraceae     | <i>Loeseneriella</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Cuscuta</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Celastraceae     | <i>Lophopetalum</i>    | Both areas |        | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Decalobanthus</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Celastraceae     | <i>Macgregoria</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Dichondra</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Celastraceae     | <i>Psammomoya</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Distimake</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Celastraceae     | <i>Reissantia</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Duperreya</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Celastraceae     | <i>Salacia</i>         | Both areas |        | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Erycibe</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Celastraceae     | <i>Siphonodon</i>      | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Evolvulus</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Celastraceae     | <i>Stackhousia</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Hewittia</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Celastraceae     | <i>Tripterococcus</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Ipomoea</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Cephalotaceae    | <i>Cephalotus</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Jacquemontia</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Ceratophyllaceae | <i>Ceratophyllum</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Lepistemon</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Chloranthaceae   | <i>Chloranthus</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Merremia</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Chloranthaceae   | <i>Sarcandra</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Operculina</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Maranthes</i>       | Both areas |        | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Polymeria</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Parinari</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Porana</i>          | LSI/SM     |        |
| Cleomaceae       | <i>Cleome</i>          | Both areas |        | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Stictocardia</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Clethraceae      | <i>Clethra</i>         | LSI/SM     |        | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Wilsonia</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Clusiaceae       | <i>Garcinia</i>        | Both areas | Sunda  | Convolvulaceae  | <i>Xenostegia</i>      | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Colchicaceae     | <i>Burchardia</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Cornaceae       | <i>Alangium</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Colchicaceae     | <i>Gloriosa</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Costaceae       | <i>Costus</i>          | LSI/SM     |        |
| Colchicaceae     | <i>Iphigenia</i>       | Both areas |        | Costaceae       | <i>Hellenia</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Colchicaceae     | <i>Wurmbea</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Crassulaceae    | <i>Bryophyllum</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Combretaceae     | <i>Combretum</i>       | Both areas |        | Crassulaceae    | <i>Crassula</i>        | WA/NT      |        |
| Combretaceae     | <i>Lumnitzera</i>      | Both areas |        | Crassulaceae    | <i>Kalanchoe</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Combretaceae     | <i>Macropteranthus</i> | WA/NT      | Sunda  | Crypteroniaceae | <i>Crypteronia</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Combretaceae     | <i>Terminalia</i>      | Both areas | Sunda  | Cucurbitaceae   | <i>Austrobryonia</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Commelinaceae    | <i>Aneilema</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Cucurbitaceae   | <i>Benincasa</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Commelinaceae    | <i>Cartonema</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Cucurbitaceae   | <i>Coccinia</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Commelinaceae    | <i>Commelina</i>       | Both areas |        | Cucurbitaceae   | <i>Cucumis</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Commelinaceae    | <i>Cyanotis</i>        | Both areas |        | Cucurbitaceae   | <i>Diplocyclos</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Commelinaceae    | <i>Dictyospermum</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Cucurbitaceae   | <i>Gynostemma</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Commelinaceae    | <i>Murdannia</i>       | Both areas |        | Cucurbitaceae   | <i>Luffa</i>           | WA/NT      |        |
| Commelinaceae    | <i>Pollia</i>          | LSI/SM     |        | Cucurbitaceae   | <i>Momordica</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Commelinaceae    | <i>Rhopalephora</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Cucurbitaceae   | <i>Muellerargia</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Connaraceae      | <i>Agelaea</i>         | LSI/SM     |        | Cucurbitaceae   | <i>Neoalsomitra</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Connaraceae      | <i>Connarus</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Cucurbitaceae   | <i>Trichosanthes</i>   | Both areas |        |
| Connaraceae      | <i>Rourea</i>          | LSI/SM     |        | Cucurbitaceae   | <i>Zehneria</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Convolvulaceae   | <i>Argyreia</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Cymodoceaceae   | <i>Amphibolis</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Convolvulaceae   | <i>Bonamia</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Cymodoceaceae   | <i>Cymodocea</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Convolvulaceae   | <i>Calystegia</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Cymodoceaceae   | <i>Halodule</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Convolvulaceae   | <i>Camonea</i>         | Both areas |        | Cymodoceaceae   | <i>Oceana</i>          | Both areas |        |
| Convolvulaceae   | <i>Convolvulus</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Cymodoceaceae   | <i>Syringodium</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Convolvulaceae   | <i>Cressa</i>          | Both areas |        | Cymodoceaceae   | <i>Thalassodendron</i> | Both areas |        |
|                  |                        |            |        | Cyperaceae      | <i>Abildgaardia</i>    | Both areas |        |
|                  |                        |            |        | Cyperaceae      | <i>Actinoschoenus</i>  | WA/NT      |        |
|                  |                        |            |        | Cyperaceae      | <i>Actinoscirpus</i>   | WA/NT      |        |

| Family           | Genus                    | Locality   | Origin | Family           | Genus               | Locality   | Origin |
|------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|------------|--------|
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Anthelepis</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Dipterocarpaceae | <i>Hopea</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Arthrostylis</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Droseraceae      | <i>Aldrovanda</i>   | Both areas |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Bolboschoenus</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Bulbostylis</i>       | Both areas |        | Ebenaceae        | <i>Diospyros</i>    | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Carex</i>             | Both areas |        | Elaeagnaceae     | <i>Elaeagnus</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Caustis</i>           | WA/NT      |        | Elaeocarpaceae   | <i>Dubouzetia</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Chorizandra</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Elaeocarpaceae   | <i>Elaeocarpus</i>  | Both areas | Sahul  |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Cladium</i>           | WA/NT      |        | Elaeocarpaceae   | <i>Sloanea</i>      | LSI/SM     | Sahul  |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Cyathochaeta</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Elatinaceae      | <i>Bergia</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Cyperus</i>           | Both areas |        | Elatinaceae      | <i>Elatine</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Diplacrum</i>         | Both areas |        | Emblingiaceae    | <i>Emblingia</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Eleocharis</i>        | Both areas |        | Ericaceae        | <i>Acrothamnus</i>  | LSI/SM     |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Evandra</i>           | WA/NT      |        | Ericaceae        | <i>Acrotriche</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Ficinia</i>           | WA/NT      |        | Ericaceae        | <i>Andersonia</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Fimbristylis</i>      | Both areas |        | Ericaceae        | <i>Brachyloma</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Fuirena</i>           | Both areas |        | Ericaceae        | <i>Conostephium</i> | WA/NT      |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Gahnia</i>            | WA/NT      |        | Ericaceae        | <i>Cosmelia</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Gymnoschoenus</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Ericaceae        | <i>Gaultheria</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Hypolytrum</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Ericaceae        | <i>Leucopogon</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Isolepis</i>          | WA/NT      |        | Ericaceae        | <i>Lissanthe</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Lepidosperma</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Ericaceae        | <i>Lysinema</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Lepironia</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Ericaceae        | <i>Monotoca</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Machaerina</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Ericaceae        | <i>Oligarrhena</i>  | WA/NT      |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Mapania</i>           | Both areas |        | Ericaceae        | <i>Rhododendron</i> | LSI/SM     |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Mesomelaena</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Ericaceae        | <i>Sphenotoma</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Rhynchospora</i>      | Both areas |        | Ericaceae        | <i>Styphelia</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Schoenoplectiella</i> | Both areas |        | Ericaceae        | <i>Vaccinium</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Schoenoplectus</i>    | Both areas |        | Eriocaulaceae    | <i>Eriocaulon</i>   | Both areas |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Schoenus</i>          | Both areas |        | Erythroxylaceae  | <i>Erythroxylum</i> | Both areas |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleria</i>           | Both areas |        | Escalloniaceae   | <i>Polyosma</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleroschoenus</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Euphorbiaceae    | <i>Acalypha</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Tricostularia</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Euphorbiaceae    | <i>Adriana</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Daphniphyllaceae | <i>Daphniphyllum</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Euphorbiaceae    | <i>Alchornea</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Dasypogonaceae   | <i>Baxteria</i>          | WA/NT      |        | Euphorbiaceae    | <i>Aleurites</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Dasypogonaceae   | <i>Calectasia</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Euphorbiaceae    | <i>Amperea</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Dasypogonaceae   | <i>Dasypogon</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Euphorbiaceae    | <i>Bertya</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Dasypogonaceae   | <i>Kingia</i>            | WA/NT      |        | Euphorbiaceae    | <i>Calycopeplus</i> | WA/NT      |        |
| Dichapetalaceae  | <i>Dichapetalum</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Euphorbiaceae    | <i>Cladogynos</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Dillenia</i>          | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Euphorbiaceae    | <i>Claoxylon</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Hibbertia</i>         | WA/NT      | Sahul  | Euphorbiaceae    | <i>Cleidion</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Tetracera</i>         | LSI/SM     |        | Euphorbiaceae    | <i>Codiaeum</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Dioscoreaceae    | <i>Dioscorea</i>         | Both areas |        | Euphorbiaceae    | <i>Croton</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Dioscoreaceae    | <i>Tacca</i>             | Both areas |        | Euphorbiaceae    | <i>Doryxylon</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Dipentodontaceae | <i>Perrottetia</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Euphorbiaceae    | <i>Euphorbia</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Dipterocarpaceae | <i>Dipterocarpus</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Euphorbiaceae    | <i>Excoecaria</i>   | Both areas |        |

| Family        | Genus                 | Locality   | Origin | Family   | Genus                | Locality   | Origin |
|---------------|-----------------------|------------|--------|----------|----------------------|------------|--------|
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Homalanthus</i>    | Both areas |        | Fabaceae | <i>Cynometra</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Homonoia</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Fabaceae | <i>Dalbergia</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Lasiococca</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Fabaceae | <i>Daviesia</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Macaranga</i>      | Both areas | Sunda  | Fabaceae | <i>Dendrolobium</i>  | Both areas |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Mallotus</i>       | Both areas | Both   | Fabaceae | <i>Derris</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Melanolepis</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Fabaceae | <i>Desmodiopsis</i>  | WA/NT      |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Microstachys</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Fabaceae | <i>Dichrostachys</i> | Both areas |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Monotaxis</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Fabaceae | <i>Dolichos</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Pachystylidium</i> | LSI/SM     |        | Fabaceae | <i>Dumasia</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Pimelodendron</i>  | LSI/SM     |        | Fabaceae | <i>Dunbaria</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Plukenetia</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Fabaceae | <i>Entada</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Ricinocarpus</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Fabaceae | <i>Eriosema</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Shonia</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Fabaceae | <i>Erythrina</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Spathiostemon</i>  | LSI/SM     |        | Fabaceae | <i>Erythrophleum</i> | WA/NT      |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Stillingia</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Fabaceae | <i>Flemingia</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Suregada</i>       | Both areas |        | Fabaceae | <i>Galactia</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Tragia</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Fabaceae | <i>Gastrolobium</i>  | WA/NT      |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Trigonostemon</i>  | LSI/SM     |        | Fabaceae | <i>Gigasiphon</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Tritaxis</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Fabaceae | <i>Glycine</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Abrus</i>          | WA/NT      |        | Fabaceae | <i>Gompholobium</i>  | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia</i>         | Both areas | Sahul  | Fabaceae | <i>Grona</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Adenanthera</i>    | Both areas |        | Fabaceae | <i>Guilandina</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Aenictophyton</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Fabaceae | <i>Hanslia</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Aeschynomene</i>   | Both areas |        | Fabaceae | <i>Hovea</i>         | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Albizia</i>        | Both areas |        | Fabaceae | <i>Hylodesmum</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Alysicarpus</i>    | Both areas |        | Fabaceae | <i>Indigastrum</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Aphyllodium</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Archidendron</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Fabaceae | <i>Inocarpus</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Austrodolichos</i> | WA/NT      |        | Fabaceae | <i>Intsia</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Bauhinia</i>       | Both areas |        | Fabaceae | <i>Isotropis</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Biancaea</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Bossiaea</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Fabaceae | <i>Kennedia</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Brachypterum</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Fabaceae | <i>Labichea</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Cajanus</i>        | Both areas |        | Fabaceae | <i>Leptodesmia</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Callistachys</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Fabaceae | <i>Leptosema</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Canavalia</i>      | Both areas |        | Fabaceae | <i>Leptospron</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Cassia</i>         | Both areas |        | Fabaceae | <i>Lespedeza</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Cathormion</i>     | Both areas |        | Fabaceae | <i>Lotus</i>         | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Chamaecrista</i>   | Both areas |        | Fabaceae | <i>Lysiphyllum</i>   | Both areas |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Chorizema</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Fabaceae | <i>Maekawaea</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Christia</i>       | Both areas |        | Fabaceae | <i>Mezoneuron</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Clitoria</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Fabaceae | <i>Mirbelia</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Codariocalyx</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Fabaceae | <i>Mucuna</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Crotalaria</i>     | Both areas |        | Fabaceae | <i>Muelleranthus</i> | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Cullen</i>         | Both areas |        | Fabaceae | <i>Neptunia</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Fabaceae      | <i>Cyclocarpa</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Fabaceae | <i>Oxylobium</i>     | WA/NT      |        |

| Family          | Genus                  | Locality   | Origin | Family           | Genus                 | Locality   | Origin |
|-----------------|------------------------|------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------|
| Fabaceae        | <i>Oxytes</i>          | WA/NT      |        | Gentianaceae     | <i>Canscora</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Pararchidendron</i> | LSI/SM     |        | Gentianaceae     | <i>Enicostema</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Paraserianthes</i>  | Both areas |        | Gentianaceae     | <i>Exacum</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Parkia</i>          | LSI/SM     |        | Gentianaceae     | <i>Fagraea</i>        | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Peltophorum</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Gentianaceae     | <i>Schenkia</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Petalostylis</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Gentianaceae     | <i>Sebaea</i>         | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Phylacium</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Gentianaceae     | <i>Swertia</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Phyllodium</i>      | Both areas |        | Gentianaceae     | <i>Utania</i>         | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Phyllota</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Geraniaceae      | <i>Erodium</i>        | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Piliostigma</i>     | Both areas |        | Geraniaceae      | <i>Geranium</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Plagiocarpus</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Geraniaceae      | <i>Pelargonium</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Pleurolobus</i>     | Both areas |        | Gesneriaceae     | <i>Agalmyla</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Polhillides</i>     | Both areas |        | Gesneriaceae     | <i>Cyrtandra</i>      | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Pongamia</i>        | Both areas |        | Gesneriaceae     | <i>Doroceras</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Pseudarthria</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Gesneriaceae     | <i>Epithema</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Pterocarpus</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Gesneriaceae     | <i>Rhynchoglossum</i> | LSI/SM     |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Pueraria</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Gesneriaceae     | <i>Rhynchotechum</i>  | LSI/SM     |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Pultenaea</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Goodeniaceae     | <i>Anthotium</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Pycnospora</i>      | Both areas |        | Goodeniaceae     | <i>Brunonia</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Rhynchosia</i>      | Both areas |        | Goodeniaceae     | <i>Cooperonookia</i>  | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Rothia</i>          | WA/NT      |        | Goodeniaceae     | <i>Dampiera</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Saraca</i>          | LSI/SM     |        | Goodeniaceae     | <i>Goodenia</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Sarcodum</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Goodeniaceae     | <i>Leschenaultia</i>  | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Senegalia</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Goodeniaceae     | <i>Scaevola</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Senna</i>           | Both areas |        | Gyrostemonaceae  | <i>Codonocarpus</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Serianthes</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Gyrostemonaceae  | <i>Gyrostemon</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Sesbania</i>        | Both areas |        | Gyrostemonaceae  | <i>Tersonia</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Smithia</i>         | Both areas |        | Haemodoraceae    | <i>Anigozanthos</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Sohmaea</i>         | LSI/SM     |        | Haemodoraceae    | <i>Blancoa</i>        | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Sophora</i>         | Both areas |        | Haemodoraceae    | <i>Conostylis</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Sphaerolobium</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Haemodoraceae    | <i>Haemodorum</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Swainsona</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Haemodoraceae    | <i>Macropidia</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Sympetalandra</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Haemodoraceae    | <i>Phlebocarya</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tadehagi</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Haemodoraceae    | <i>Tribonanthes</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Templetonia</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Haloragaceae     | <i>Glischrocaryon</i> | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tephrosia</i>       | Both areas |        | Haloragaceae     | <i>Gonocarpus</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Thinicola</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Haloragaceae     | <i>Haloragis</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Trigonella</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Haloragaceae     | <i>Myriophyllum</i>   | Both areas |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Uraria</i>          | Both areas |        | Hanguanaceae     | <i>Hanguana</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vachellia</i>       | Both areas |        | Heliotropiaceae  | <i>Euploca</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vigna</i>           | Both areas |        | Hernandiaceae    | <i>Gyrocarpus</i>     | Both areas | Sahul  |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Viminaria</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Hernandiaceae    | <i>Hernandia</i>      | Both areas | Sahul  |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Zornia</i>          | Both areas |        | Hernandiaceae    | <i>Illigera</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Fagaceae        | <i>Castanopsis</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Hydatellaceae    | <i>Trithuria</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Flagellariaceae | <i>Flagellaria</i>     | Both areas |        | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Blyxa</i>          | WA/NT      |        |
| Frankeniaceae   | <i>Frankenia</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Enhalus</i>        | Both areas |        |

| Family           | Genus                | Locality   | Origin | Family           | Genus                | Locality   | Origin |
|------------------|----------------------|------------|--------|------------------|----------------------|------------|--------|
| Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Halophila</i>     | Both areas |        | Lamiaceae        | <i>Pityrodia</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Hydrilla</i>      | Both areas |        | Lamiaceae        | <i>Platostoma</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Najas</i>         | Both areas |        | Lamiaceae        | <i>Pogostemon</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Ottelia</i>       | Both areas |        | Lamiaceae        | <i>Premna</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Thalassia</i>     | Both areas |        | Lamiaceae        | <i>Prostanthera</i>  | WA/NT      |        |
| Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Vallisneria</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Lamiaceae        | <i>Quoya</i>         | WA/NT      |        |
| Hypericaceae     | <i>Hypericum</i>     | Both areas |        | Lamiaceae        | <i>Scutellaria</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Hypoxidaceae     | <i>Curculigo</i>     | Both areas |        | Lamiaceae        | <i>Symphorema</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Hypoxidaceae     | <i>Hypoxis</i>       | Both areas |        | Lamiaceae        | <i>Teucrium</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Icacinaceae      | <i>Sarcostigma</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Lamiaceae        | <i>Vitex</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Iridaceae        | <i>Orthrosanthus</i> | WA/NT      |        | Lamiaceae        | <i>Volkameria</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Iridaceae        | <i>Patersonia</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Lamiaceae        | <i>Westringia</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Iteaceae         | <i>Itea</i>          | LSI/SM     |        | Lauraceae        | <i>Actinodaphne</i>  | LSI/SM     |        |
| Juglandaceae     | <i>Engelhardia</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Lauraceae        | <i>Beilschmiedia</i> | LSI/SM     | Sahul  |
| Juncaceae        | <i>Juncus</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Lauraceae        | <i>Cassytha</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Juncaceae        | <i>Luzula</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Lauraceae        | <i>Cinnamomum</i>    | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Juncaginaceae    | <i>Cycnogeton</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Lauraceae        | <i>Cryptocarya</i>   | Both areas | Sahul  |
| Juncaginaceae    | <i>Triglochin</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Lauraceae        | <i>Dehaasia</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Achyrospermum</i> | LSI/SM     |        | Lauraceae        | <i>Endiandra</i>     | Both areas | Sahul  |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Anisomeles</i>    | Both areas |        | Lauraceae        | <i>Lindera</i>       | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Apatelantha</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Lauraceae        | <i>Litsea</i>        | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Basilicum</i>     | Both areas |        | Lauraceae        | <i>Neolitsea</i>     | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Callicarpa</i>    | Both areas |        | Lauraceae        | <i>Nothaphoebe</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Chloanthes</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Lecythidaceae    | <i>Barringtonia</i>  | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Clerodendrum</i>  | Both areas |        | Lecythidaceae    | <i>Chydenanthus</i>  | LSI/SM     |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Coleus</i>        | Both areas |        | Lecythidaceae    | <i>Planchonia</i>    | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Cyanostegia</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia</i>   | Both areas |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Cymaria</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Linderniaceae    | <i>Bonnaya</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Dasymalla</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Linderniaceae    | <i>Hemiarrhena</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Dicrastylis</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Linderniaceae    | <i>Lindernia</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Elsholtzia</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Linderniaceae    | <i>Torenia</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Eurysolen</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Linderniaceae    | <i>Vandellia</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Gmelina</i>       | Both areas |        | Linderniaceae    | <i>Yamazakia</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Hemiandra</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Loganiaceae      | <i>Geniostoma</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Hemigenia</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Loganiaceae      | <i>Logania</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Hemiphora</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Loganiaceae      | <i>Mitrasacme</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Isodon</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Loganiaceae      | <i>Orianthera</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Lachnostachys</i> | WA/NT      |        | Loganiaceae      | <i>Strychnos</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Leucas</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Loranthaceae     | <i>Amyema</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Mentha</i>        | Both areas |        | Loranthaceae     | <i>Cecarria</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Microcorys</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Loranthaceae     | <i>Decaisnina</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Muniria</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Loranthaceae     | <i>Dendrophthoe</i>  | Both areas |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Newcastelia</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Loranthaceae     | <i>Diplatia</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Ocimum</i>        | Both areas |        | Loranthaceae     | <i>Korthalsella</i>  | Both areas |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Orthosiphon</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Loranthaceae     | <i>Lysiana</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Physopsis</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Loranthaceae     | <i>Macrosolen</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |

| Family          | Genus                | Locality   | Origin | Family          | Genus                     | Locality   | Origin |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|--------|
| Loranthaceae    | <i>Nuytsia</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Malvaceae       | <i>Pterospermum</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Loranthaceae    | <i>Scurrula</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Malvaceae       | <i>Radyera</i>            | WA/NT      |        |
| Lythraceae      | <i>Ammannia</i>      | Both areas |        | Malvaceae       | <i>Schoutenia</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Lythraceae      | <i>Duabanga</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Malvaceae       | <i>Seringia</i>           | WA/NT      |        |
| Lythraceae      | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> | Both areas |        | Malvaceae       | <i>Sida</i>               | Both areas |        |
| Lythraceae      | <i>Lythrum</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Malvaceae       | <i>Sterculia</i>          | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Lythraceae      | <i>Pemphis</i>       | Both areas |        | Malvaceae       | <i>Thespesia</i>          | Both areas |        |
| Lythraceae      | <i>Rotala</i>        | Both areas |        | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Lythraceae      | <i>Sonneratia</i>    | Both areas |        | Malvaceae       | <i>Urena</i>              | WA/NT      |        |
| Lythraceae      | <i>Woodfordia</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Malvaceae       | <i>Waltheria</i>          | WA/NT      |        |
| Macarthuriaceae | <i>Macarthuria</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Marantaceae     | <i>Donax</i>              | LSI/SM     |        |
| Magnoliaceae    | <i>Magnolia</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Melastomataceae | <i>Medinilla</i>          | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Malpighiaceae   | <i>Aspidopterys</i>  | LSI/SM     |        | Melastomataceae | <i>Melastoma</i>          | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Malpighiaceae   | <i>Hiptage</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Melastomataceae | <i>Memecylon</i>          | WA/NT      | Sunda  |
| Malpighiaceae   | <i>Ryssopterys</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Melastomataceae | <i>Osbeckia</i>           | WA/NT      | Sunda  |
| Malpighiaceae   | <i>Stigmaphyllon</i> | LSI/SM     |        | Meliaceae       | <i>Aglaia</i>             | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Malpighiaceae   | <i>Tristellateia</i> | LSI/SM     |        | Meliaceae       | <i>Anthocarapa</i>        | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Abelmoschus</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Meliaceae       | <i>Aphanamixis</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Abroma</i>        | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Meliaceae       | <i>Chisocheton</i>        | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Abutilon</i>      | Both areas |        | Meliaceae       | <i>Didymocheton</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Adansonia</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Meliaceae       | <i>Dysoxylum</i>          | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Alyogyne</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Meliaceae       | <i>Epicharis</i>          | LSI/SM     |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Androcalva</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Meliaceae       | <i>Goniocheton</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Ayenia</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Meliaceae       | <i>Lansium</i>            | LSI/SM     |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Berrya</i>        | Both areas |        | Meliaceae       | <i>Melia</i>              | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Bombax</i>        | Both areas |        | Meliaceae       | <i>Munronia</i>           | LSI/SM     |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Brachychiton</i>  | WA/NT      | Sahul  | Meliaceae       | <i>Owenia</i>             | WA/NT      | Sunda  |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Camptostemon</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Meliaceae       | <i>Prasoxylon</i>         | LSI/SM     |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Colona</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Meliaceae       | <i>Reinwardtiodendron</i> | LSI/SM     |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Commersonia</i>   | WA/NT      | Sunda  | Meliaceae       | <i>Sandoricum</i>         | LSI/SM     |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Corchorus</i>     | Both areas |        | Meliaceae       | <i>Toona</i>              | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Decaschistia</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Meliaceae       | <i>Turraea</i>            | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Dicarpidium</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Meliaceae       | <i>Vavaea</i>             | WA/NT      | Sunda  |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Firmiana</i>      | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Meliaceae       | <i>Xylocarpus</i>         | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Gossypium</i>     | Both areas |        | Menispermaceae  | <i>Anamirta</i>           | LSI/SM     |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Grewia</i>        | Both areas |        | Menispermaceae  | <i>Cissampelos</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Helicteres</i>    | Both areas | Sunda  | Menispermaceae  | <i>Hypserpa</i>           | Both areas |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Heritiera</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Menispermaceae  | <i>Limacia</i>            | LSI/SM     |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Hibiscus</i>      | Both areas |        | Menispermaceae  | <i>Pachygone</i>          | Both areas |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Hildegardia</i>   | Both areas |        | Menispermaceae  | <i>Pericampylus</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Kleinhovia</i>    | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Menispermaceae  | <i>Pleogyne</i>           | WA/NT      |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Lawrencia</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Menispermaceae  | <i>Pycnarrhena</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Malva</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Menispermaceae  | <i>Stephania</i>          | Both areas |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Melhania</i>      | Both areas |        | Menispermaceae  | <i>Tiliacora</i>          | WA/NT      |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Melochia</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Menispermaceae  | <i>Tinospora</i>          | Both areas |        |
| Malvaceae       | <i>Pavonia</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |                 |                           |            |        |

| Family         | Genus                 | Locality   | Origin | Family        | Genus                  | Locality   | Origin |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------|--------|---------------|------------------------|------------|--------|
| Menyanthaceae  | <i>Liparophyllum</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Myrtaceae     | <i>Micromyrtus</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Menyanthaceae  | <i>Nymphoides</i>     | Both areas |        | Myrtaceae     | <i>Ochrosperma</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Menyanthaceae  | <i>Ornduffia</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Myrtaceae     | <i>Osbornia</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Metteniusaceae | <i>Apodytes</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Myrtaceae     | <i>Rhodamnia</i>       | Both areas | Sahul  |
| Metteniusaceae | <i>Platea</i>         | LSI/SM     |        | Myrtaceae     | <i>Rhodomirtus</i>     | LSI/SM     | Sahul  |
| Molluginaceae  | <i>Glinus</i>         | Both areas |        | Myrtaceae     | <i>Rinzia</i>          | WA/NT      |        |
| Molluginaceae  | <i>Trigastrotheca</i> | Both areas |        | Myrtaceae     | <i>Seorsus</i>         | WA/NT      |        |
| Monimiaceae    | <i>Kibara</i>         | LSI/SM     | Sahul  | Myrtaceae     | <i>Stenostegia</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Montiaceae     | <i>Neopaxia</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Myrtaceae     | <i>Syzygium</i>        | Both areas | Sahul  |
| Moraceae       | <i>Antiaris</i>       | Both areas | Sunda  | Myrtaceae     | <i>Thryptomene</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Moraceae       | <i>Artocarpus</i>     | Both areas | Sunda  | Myrtaceae     | <i>Verticordia</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Moraceae       | <i>Fatoua</i>         | Both areas |        | Myrtaceae     | <i>Xanthostemon</i>    | WA/NT      | Sahul  |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus</i>          | Both areas | Sunda  | Nelumbonaceae | <i>Nelumbo</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Moraceae       | <i>Maclura</i>        | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Nepenthaceae  | <i>Nepenthes</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Moraceae       | <i>Malaisia</i>       | Both areas |        | Nitrariaceae  | <i>Nitraria</i>        | WA/NT      |        |
| Moraceae       | <i>Parartocarpus</i>  | LSI/SM     |        | Nyctaginaceae | <i>Boerhavia</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Moraceae       | <i>Paratrophis</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Nyctaginaceae | <i>Ceodes</i>          | LSI/SM     |        |
| Moraceae       | <i>Streblus</i>       | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Nyctaginaceae | <i>Commicarpus</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Moraceae       | <i>Taxotrophis</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Nyctaginaceae | <i>Pisonia</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Musaceae       | <i>Ensete</i>         | LSI/SM     |        | Nymphaeaceae  | <i>Nymphaea</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Musaceae       | <i>Musa</i>           | LSI/SM     |        | Nyssaceae     | <i>Mastixia</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Myodocarpaceae | <i>Delarbrea</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Olacaceae     | <i>Olax</i>            | Both areas |        |
| Myricaceae     | <i>Myrica</i>         | LSI/SM     |        | Olacaceae     | <i>Ximenia</i>         | LSI/SM     |        |
| Myristicaceae  | <i>Horsfieldia</i>    | Both areas | Sunda  | Oleaceae      | <i>Chionanthus</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Myristicaceae  | <i>Knema</i>          | LSI/SM     |        | Oleaceae      | <i>Fraxinus</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Myristicaceae  | <i>Myristica</i>      | Both areas | Sunda  | Oleaceae      | <i>Jasminum</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Agonis</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Oleaceae      | <i>Ligustrum</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Allosyncarpia</i>  | WA/NT      | Sahul  | Onagraceae    | <i>Epilobium</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Aluta</i>          | WA/NT      |        | Onagraceae    | <i>Ludwigia</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Astartea</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Opiliaceae    | <i>Anthobolus</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Asteromyrtus</i>   | WA/NT      | Sahul  | Opiliaceae    | <i>Cansjera</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Backhousia</i>     | WA/NT      | Sahul  | Opiliaceae    | <i>Champereia</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Baeckea</i>        | Both areas | Sahul  | Opiliaceae    | <i>Opilia</i>          | Both areas |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Calytrix</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Opiliaceae    | <i>Urobotrya</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Corymbia</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Orchidaceae   | <i>Acanthophippium</i> | LSI/SM     |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Cyathostemon</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Orchidaceae   | <i>Acriopsis</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Decaspermum</i>    | LSI/SM     | Sahul  | Orchidaceae   | <i>Aerides</i>         | LSI/SM     |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Eucalyptus</i>     | Both areas |        | Orchidaceae   | <i>Alatiliparis</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Eugenia</i>        | Both areas | Sahul  | Orchidaceae   | <i>Appendicula</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Euryomyrtus</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Orchidaceae   | <i>Arthrochilus</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Homalocalyx</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Orchidaceae   | <i>Arundina</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Kunzea</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Orchidaceae   | <i>Bryobium</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Leptospermum</i>   | Both areas | Sahul  | Orchidaceae   | <i>Bulbophyllum</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Lithomyrtus</i>    | WA/NT      | Sahul  | Orchidaceae   | <i>Caladenia</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Lophostemon</i>    | WA/NT      | Sahul  | Orchidaceae   | <i>Calanthe</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Myrtaceae      | <i>Melaleuca</i>      | Both areas |        |               |                        |            |        |

| Family      | Genus                | Locality   | Origin | Family           | Genus                | Locality   | Origin |
|-------------|----------------------|------------|--------|------------------|----------------------|------------|--------|
| Orchidaceae | <i>Calochilus</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Orchidaceae      | <i>Spathoglottis</i> | LSI/SM     |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Ceratostylis</i>  | LSI/SM     |        | Orchidaceae      | <i>Spiranthes</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Cheirostylis</i>  | LSI/SM     |        | Orchidaceae      | <i>Thelymitra</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Chiloschista</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Orchidaceae      | <i>Thrixspermum</i>  | Both areas |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Cleisostoma</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Orchidaceae      | <i>Trichoglottis</i> | LSI/SM     |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Coelogyne</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Orchidaceae      | <i>Trichotosia</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Corybas</i>       | Both areas |        | Orchidaceae      | <i>Tropidia</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Corymborkis</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Orchidaceae      | <i>Vanda</i>         | LSI/SM     |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Crepidium</i>     | Both areas |        | Orchidaceae      | <i>Vanilla</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Cryptostylis</i>  | Both areas |        | Orchidaceae      | <i>Zeuxine</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Cymbidium</i>     | Both areas |        | Orobanchaceae    | <i>Buchnera</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dendrobium</i>    | Both areas |        | Orobanchaceae    | <i>Centranthera</i>  | WA/NT      |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Didymoplexis</i>  | Both areas |        | Orobanchaceae    | <i>Euphrasia</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dienia</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Orobanchaceae    | <i>Rhamphicarpa</i>  | WA/NT      |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dipodium</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Orobanchaceae    | <i>Striga</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Disperis</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Oxalidaceae      | <i>Biophytum</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Diuris</i>        | Both areas |        | Oxalidaceae      | <i>Oxalis</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Epipogium</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Pandanaceae      | <i>Freycinetia</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Eria</i>          | LSI/SM     |        | Pandanaceae      | <i>Pandanus</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Eulophia</i>      | Both areas |        | Passifloraceae   | <i>Adenia</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Gastrodia</i>     | Both areas |        | Passifloraceae   | <i>Passiflora</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Goodyera</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Pedaliaceae      | <i>Sesamum</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Habenaria</i>     | Both areas |        | Pentaphylacaceae | <i>Adinandra</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Herminium</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Pentaphylacaceae | <i>Eurya</i>         | LSI/SM     |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Hetaeria</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Pentaphylacaceae | <i>Ternstroemia</i>  | LSI/SM     |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Hylophila</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Philydraceae     | <i>Philydrella</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Leptoceras</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Philydraceae     | <i>Philydrum</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Liparis</i>       | Both areas |        | Phrymaceae       | <i>Elacholoma</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Luisia</i>        | Both areas |        | Phrymaceae       | <i>Glossostigma</i>  | WA/NT      |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Microtis</i>      | Both areas |        | Phrymaceae       | <i>Mimulus</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Nervilia</i>      | Both areas |        | Phrymaceae       | <i>Peplidium</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Oberonia</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Phrymaceae       | <i>Thyridia</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Oxystophyllum</i> | LSI/SM     |        | Phrymaceae       | <i>Uvedalia</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Pachystoma</i>    | Both areas |        | Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Actephila</i>     | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Paphiopedilum</i> | LSI/SM     |        | Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Antidesma</i>     | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Pecteilis</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Bischofia</i>     | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Peristylus</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Breynia</i>       | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Phreatia</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Bridelia</i>      | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Pinalia</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Cleistanthus</i>  | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Podochilus</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Flueggea</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Polystachya</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Glochidion</i>    | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Pomatocalpa</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Leptopus</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Pteroceras</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Margaritaria</i>  | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Pterostylis</i>   | Both areas |        | Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Notoleptopus</i>  | Both areas |        |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Rhomboda</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Phyllanthus</i>   | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Robiquetia</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Poranthera</i>    | WA/NT      |        |

| Family          | Genus                | Locality   | Origin | Family  | Genus                 | Locality   | Origin |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------|--------|---------|-----------------------|------------|--------|
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon</i>    | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Cyrtococcum</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Picrodendraceae | <i>Choriceras</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Dactyloctenium</i> | Both areas |        |
| Picrodendraceae | <i>Petalostigma</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Dendrocalamus</i>  | LSI/SM     |        |
| Piperaceae      | <i>Peperomia</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Poaceae | <i>Dichanthium</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Piperaceae      | <i>Piper</i>         | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Digitaria</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Pittosporaceae  | <i>Auranticarpa</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Dimeria</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Pittosporaceae  | <i>Billardiera</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Dinebra</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Pittosporaceae  | <i>Bursaria</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Dinochloa</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Pittosporaceae  | <i>Cheiranthra</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Diplachne</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Pittosporaceae  | <i>Marianthus</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Distichlis</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Pittosporaceae  | <i>Pittosporum</i>   | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Echinochloa</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Plantaginaceae  | <i>Adenosma</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Eleusine</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Plantaginaceae  | <i>Dopatrium</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Elionurus</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Plantaginaceae  | <i>Gratiola</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Elytrophorus</i>   | Both areas |        |
| Plantaginaceae  | <i>Limnophila</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Enneapogon</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Plantaginaceae  | <i>Plantago</i>      | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Enteropogon</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Plantaginaceae  | <i>Stemodia</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Plantaginaceae  | <i>Veronica</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Eremochloa</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Plumbaginaceae  | <i>Aegialitis</i>    | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Plumbaginaceae  | <i>Goniolimon</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Eriochloa</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Plumbaginaceae  | <i>Plumbago</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Eulalia</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Acrachne</i>      | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Festuca</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Agrostis</i>      | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Garnotia</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Alloteropsis</i>  | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Germainia</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Amphipogon</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Hackelochloa</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Apluda</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Poaceae | <i>Hemarthria</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Aristida</i>      | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Heteropogon</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Arthraxon</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Poaceae | <i>Hygrochloa</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Arundinella</i>   | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Hyparrhenia</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Astrebla</i>      | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Imperata</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Austrostipa</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Isachne</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Bambusa</i>       | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Ischaemum</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Bothriochloa</i>  | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Iseilema</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Bromus</i>        | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Lachnagrostis</i>  | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Calamagrostis</i> | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Leersia</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Capillipedium</i> | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Leptochloa</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Cenchrus</i>      | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Lepturus</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Centotheca</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Poaceae | <i>Lophatherum</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Chamaeraphis</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Louisiella</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Chloothamnus</i>  | LSI/SM     |        | Poaceae | <i>Micraira</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Chloris</i>       | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Microchloa</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Chrysopogon</i>   | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Microstegium</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Clausospicula</i> | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Miscanthus</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Coelachne</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Poaceae | <i>Mnesithea</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Cymbopogon</i>    | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Monachather</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae         | <i>Cynodon</i>       | Both areas |        | Poaceae | <i>Neurachne</i>      | WA/NT      |        |

| Family  | Genus                     | Locality   | Origin | Family           | Genus                | Locality   | Origin |
|---------|---------------------------|------------|--------|------------------|----------------------|------------|--------|
| Poaceae | <i>Ophiuros</i>           | Both areas |        | Poaceae          | <i>Zygochloa</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Oplismenus</i>         | Both areas |        | Podostemaceae    | <i>Cladopus</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Oryza</i>              | Both areas |        | Podostemaceae    | <i>Tristicha</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Ottlochloa</i>         | Both areas |        | Polygalaceae     | <i>Comesperma</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Oxychloris</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Polygalaceae     | <i>Polygala</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Panicum</i>            | Both areas |        | Polygalaceae     | <i>Salomonina</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Paractaenium</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Polygonaceae     | <i>Duma</i>          | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Paspalum</i>           | Both areas |        | Polygonaceae     | <i>Muehlenbeckia</i> | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Perotis</i>            | Both areas |        | Polygonaceae     | <i>Persicaria</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Pheidochloa</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Polygonaceae     | <i>Polygonum</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Phragmites</i>         | Both areas |        | Polygonaceae     | <i>Rumex</i>         | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Plagiosetum</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Pontederiaceae   | <i>Pontederia</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Poa</i>                | WA/NT      |        | Portulacaceae    | <i>Portulaca</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Pogonatherum</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Posidoniaceae    | <i>Posidonia</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Polypogon</i>          | WA/NT      |        | Potamogetonaceae | <i>Althenia</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Polytoca</i>           | Both areas |        | Potamogetonaceae | <i>Potamogeton</i>   | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Polytrias</i>          | LSI/SM     |        | Potamogetonaceae | <i>Stuckenia</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Pseudopogonatherum</i> | Both areas |        | Primulaceae      | <i>Aegiceras</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Pseudoraphis</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Primulaceae      | <i>Ardisia</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Rottboellia</i>        | Both areas |        | Primulaceae      | <i>Embelia</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Saccharum</i>          | Both areas |        | Primulaceae      | <i>Lysimachia</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Sacciolepis</i>        | Both areas |        | Primulaceae      | <i>Maesa</i>         | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Poaceae | <i>Sarga</i>              | Both areas |        | Primulaceae      | <i>Myrsine</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Schizachyrium</i>      | Both areas |        | Primulaceae      | <i>Samolus</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Schizostachyum</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Proteaceae       | <i>Adenanthos</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Sehima</i>             | LSI/SM     |        | Proteaceae       | <i>Banksia</i>       | WA/NT      | Sahul  |
| Poaceae | <i>Setaria</i>            | Both areas |        | Proteaceae       | <i>Conospermum</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Sorghum</i>            | Both areas |        | Proteaceae       | <i>Franklandia</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Spathia</i>            | WA/NT      |        | Proteaceae       | <i>Grevillea</i>     | WA/NT      | Sahul  |
| Poaceae | <i>Spinifex</i>           | Both areas |        | Proteaceae       | <i>Hakea</i>         | WA/NT      | Sahul  |
| Poaceae | <i>Sporobolus</i>         | Both areas |        | Proteaceae       | <i>Helicia</i>       | Both areas | Sahul  |
| Poaceae | <i>Thaumastochloa</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Proteaceae       | <i>Isopogon</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Thedachloa</i>         | WA/NT      |        | Proteaceae       | <i>Lambertia</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Themeda</i>            | Both areas |        | Proteaceae       | <i>Persoonia</i>     | WA/NT      | Sahul  |
| Poaceae | <i>Thuarea</i>            | Both areas |        | Proteaceae       | <i>Petrophile</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Thyridolepis</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Proteaceae       | <i>Stenocarpus</i>   | WA/NT      | Sahul  |
| Poaceae | <i>Thysanolaena</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Proteaceae       | <i>Stirlingia</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Tragus</i>             | WA/NT      |        | Proteaceae       | <i>Strangaea</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia</i>            | WA/NT      |        | Proteaceae       | <i>Synaphea</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Tripogonella</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Proteaceae       | <i>Xylomelum</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Triraphis</i>          | WA/NT      |        | Putranjivaceae   | <i>Drypetes</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Uranthoecium</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Putranjivaceae   | <i>Putranjiva</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Urochloa</i>           | Both areas |        | Ranunculaceae    | <i>Clematis</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Whiteochloa</i>        | Both areas |        | Restionaceae     | <i>Alexgeorgea</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Xerochloa</i>          | WA/NT      |        | Restionaceae     | <i>Anarthria</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Poaceae | <i>Zoysia</i>             | LSI/SM     |        | Restionaceae     | <i>Aphelia</i>       | WA/NT      |        |

| Family         | Genus                | Locality   | Origin | Family     | Genus                 | Locality   | Origin |
|----------------|----------------------|------------|--------|------------|-----------------------|------------|--------|
| Restionaceae   | <i>Centrolepis</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Dolichocarpa</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Chaetanthus</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Eumachia</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Chordifex</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Exallage</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Dapsilanthus</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Galium</i>         | WA/NT      |        |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Desmocladus</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Gardenia</i>       | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Ecdeiocola</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Geophila</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Empodisma</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Guettarda</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Hopkinsia</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Guettardella</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Hypolaena</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Gynochthodes</i>   | Both areas |        |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Lepidobolus</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Hymenodictyon</i>  | LSI/SM     |        |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Leptocarpus</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Ixora</i>          | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Lepyrodia</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Kohautia</i>       | WA/NT      |        |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Loxocarya</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Larsenaikia</i>    | WA/NT      | Sunda  |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Lyginia</i>       | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Lasianthus</i>     | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Tyrbastes</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Leptopetalum</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Alphitonia</i>    | WA/NT      | Sahul  | Rubiaceae  | <i>Morinda</i>        | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Berchemia</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Mussaenda</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Colubrina</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Myrmecodia</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Cryptandra</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Nauclea</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Emmenosperma</i>  | WA/NT      | Sahul  | Rubiaceae  | <i>Neolamarckia</i>   | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Rhamnus</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Neonauclea</i>     | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Sageretia</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Oxyceros</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Smythea</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Paederia</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Spyridium</i>     | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Paralasianthus</i> | LSI/SM     |        |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Ventilago</i>     | Both areas |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Paranotis</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Ziziphus</i>      | Both areas |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Pavetta</i>        | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Bruguiera</i>     | Both areas |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Pomax</i>          | WA/NT      |        |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Carallia</i>      | Both areas |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Psychotria</i>     | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Ceriops</i>       | Both areas |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Psydrax</i>        | WA/NT      | Sunda  |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Rhizophora</i>    | Both areas |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Scleromitron</i>   | Both areas |        |
| Rosaceae       | <i>Acaena</i>        | WA/NT      |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Scyphiphora</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Rosaceae       | <i>Photinia</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Rosaceae       | <i>Potentilla</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Synaptantha</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Rosaceae       | <i>Prunus</i>        | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Rubiaceae  | <i>Tarenna</i>        | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Rosaceae       | <i>Rubus</i>         | Both areas |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Tarennoidea</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Rubiaceae      | <i>Achilleanthus</i> | LSI/SM     |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Timonius</i>       | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Rubiaceae      | <i>Aidia</i>         | Both areas | Sunda  | Rubiaceae  | <i>Triflorensia</i>   | WA/NT      | Sunda  |
| Rubiaceae      | <i>Amaracarpus</i>   | LSI/SM     |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Uncaria</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Rubiaceae      | <i>Argostemma</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Rubiaceae  | <i>Wendlandia</i>     | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Rubiaceae      | <i>Canthium</i>      | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Ruppiaceae | <i>Ruppia</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Rubiaceae      | <i>Chassalia</i>     | LSI/SM     |        | Rutaceae   | <i>Acronychia</i>     | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Rubiaceae      | <i>Coelospermum</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia</i>        | WA/NT      | Sunda  |
| Rubiaceae      | <i>Coffea</i>        | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Rutaceae   | <i>Citrus</i>         | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Rubiaceae      | <i>Cyclophyllum</i>  | WA/NT      |        | Rutaceae   | <i>Clausena</i>       | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Rubiaceae      | <i>Dentella</i>      | Both areas |        | Rutaceae   | <i>Correa</i>         | WA/NT      |        |
| Rubiaceae      | <i>Discospermum</i>  | LSI/SM     |        | Rutaceae   | <i>Crowea</i>         | WA/NT      |        |

| Family        | Genus                 | Locality   | Origin | Family           | Genus               | Locality   | Origin |
|---------------|-----------------------|------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|------------|--------|
| Rutaceae      | <i>Drummondita</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Sapotaceae       | <i>Mimusops</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Rutaceae      | <i>Geijera</i>        | WA/NT      | Sahul  | Sapotaceae       | <i>Palaquium</i>    | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Rutaceae      | <i>Glycosmis</i>      | Both areas | Sunda  | Sapotaceae       | <i>Planchonella</i> | Both areas |        |
| Rutaceae      | <i>Harrisonia</i>     | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Sapotaceae       | <i>Pleioluma</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Rutaceae      | <i>Lunasia</i>        | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Sapotaceae       | <i>Sarcosperma</i>  | LSI/SM     |        |
| Rutaceae      | <i>Luvunga</i>        | Both areas |        | Sapotaceae       | <i>Sersalisia</i>   | Both areas |        |
| Rutaceae      | <i>Melicope</i>       | Both areas | Sunda  | Schisandraceae   | <i>Kadsura</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Rutaceae      | <i>Micromelum</i>     | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Buddleja</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Rutaceae      | <i>Murraya</i>        | Both areas | Sunda  | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila</i>   | WA/NT      |        |
| Rutaceae      | <i>Neobyrnnesia</i>   | WA/NT      |        | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Limosella</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Rutaceae      | <i>Rhadinothermus</i> | WA/NT      |        | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Myoporum</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Rutaceae      | <i>Tetradium</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Simaroubaceae    | <i>Brucea</i>       | Both areas | Sunda  |
| Rutaceae      | <i>Triphasia</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Simaroubaceae    | <i>Picrasma</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Rutaceae      | <i>Zanthoxylum</i>    | Both areas | Sunda  | Smilacaceae      | <i>Smilax</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Sabiaceae     | <i>Meliosma</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Solanaceae       | <i>Duboisia</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Salicaceae    | <i>Casearia</i>       | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Solanaceae       | <i>Lycianthes</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Salicaceae    | <i>Flacourtia</i>     | Both areas | Sunda  | Solanaceae       | <i>Nicotiana</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Salicaceae    | <i>Homalium</i>       | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Solanaceae       | <i>Solanum</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Salicaceae    | <i>Salix</i>          | LSI/SM     |        | Sphenocleaceae   | <i>Sphenoclea</i>   | Both areas |        |
| Salicaceae    | <i>Scolopia</i>       | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Staphyleaceae    | <i>Dalrympelea</i>  | LSI/SM     |        |
| Salicaceae    | <i>Xylosma</i>        | LSI/SM     | Sunda  | Stemonaceae      | <i>Stemona</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Salvadoraceae | <i>Azima</i>          | LSI/SM     |        | Stemonuraceae    | <i>Gomphandra</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Santalaceae   | <i>Exocarpos</i>      | Both areas |        | Stylidiaceae     | <i>Levenhookia</i>  | WA/NT      |        |
| Santalaceae   | <i>Ginalloa</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Stylidiaceae     | <i>Stylidium</i>    | Both areas |        |
| Santalaceae   | <i>Santalum</i>       | Both areas |        | Styracaceae      | <i>Styrax</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Acer</i>           | LSI/SM     |        | Surianaceae      | <i>Stylobasium</i>  | WA/NT      |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Alectryon</i>      | Both areas | Sahul  | Surianaceae      | <i>Suriana</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Allophylus</i>     | Both areas | Sahul  | Symplocaceae     | <i>Symplocos</i>    | LSI/SM     | Sunda  |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Arytera</i>        | Both areas | Sahul  | Tetramelaceae    | <i>Tetrameles</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Atalaya</i>        | Both areas | Sahul  | Theaceae         | <i>Polyspora</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Cardiospermum</i>  | Both areas |        | Thymelaeaceae    | <i>Arnhemia</i>     | WA/NT      |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Cupaniopsis</i>    | WA/NT      | Sahul  | Thymelaeaceae    | <i>Gyrinops</i>     | LSI/SM     |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Diplopeltis</i>    | WA/NT      |        | Thymelaeaceae    | <i>Phaleria</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Dodonaea</i>       | Both areas | Sahul  | Thymelaeaceae    | <i>Pimelea</i>      | Both areas | Sahul  |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Elattostachys</i>  | LSI/SM     | Sahul  | Thymelaeaceae    | <i>Wikstroemia</i>  | Both areas |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Euphorianthus</i>  | LSI/SM     |        | Triuridaceae     | <i>Sciaphila</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Ganophyllum</i>    | Both areas | Sahul  | Typhaceae        | <i>Typha</i>        | Both areas |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Guioa</i>          | LSI/SM     | Sahul  | Ulmaceae         | <i>Ulmus</i>        | LSI/SM     |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Harpullia</i>      | Both areas | Sahul  | Urticaceae       | <i>Boehmeria</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Lepisanthes</i>    | Both areas | Sahul  | Urticaceae       | <i>Cypholophus</i>  | LSI/SM     |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Mischocarpus</i>   | LSI/SM     | Sahul  | Urticaceae       | <i>Debregeasia</i>  | LSI/SM     |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Pometia</i>        | LSI/SM     |        | Urticaceae       | <i>Dendrocnide</i>  | LSI/SM     |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Sapindus</i>       | LSI/SM     |        | Urticaceae       | <i>Elatostema</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Schleichera</i>    | LSI/SM     |        | Urticaceae       | <i>Girardinia</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Tristiropsis</i>   | LSI/SM     | Sahul  | Urticaceae       | <i>Gonostegia</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Sapotaceae    | <i>Manilkara</i>      | LSI/SM     |        | Urticaceae       | <i>Laportea</i>     | Both areas |        |

| Family      | Genus             | Locality   | Origin |
|-------------|-------------------|------------|--------|
| Urticaceae  | <i>Lecanthus</i>  | LSI/SM     |        |
| Urticaceae  | <i>Leucosyke</i>  | LSI/SM     |        |
| Urticaceae  | <i>Maoutia</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Urticaceae  | <i>Oreocnide</i>  | LSI/SM     |        |
| Urticaceae  | <i>Parietaria</i> | WA/NT      |        |
| Urticaceae  | <i>Pilea</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Urticaceae  | <i>Pipturus</i>   | Both areas |        |
| Urticaceae  | <i>Pouzolzia</i>  | Both areas |        |
| Urticaceae  | <i>Procris</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Urticaceae  | <i>Urtica</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Verbenaceae | <i>Phyla</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Verbenaceae | <i>Verbena</i>    | WA/NT      |        |
| Viburnaceae | <i>Sambucus</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Viburnaceae | <i>Viburnum</i>   | LSI/SM     |        |
| Violaceae   | <i>Pigea</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Violaceae   | <i>Rinorea</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Violaceae   | <i>Viola</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Viscaceae   | <i>Viscum</i>     | Both areas |        |

| Family         | Genus               | Locality   | Origin |
|----------------|---------------------|------------|--------|
| Viscaceae      | <i>Viscum</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Vitaceae       | <i>Ampelocissus</i> | Both areas |        |
| Vitaceae       | <i>Causonis</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Vitaceae       | <i>Cayratia</i>     | Both areas |        |
| Vitaceae       | <i>Cissus</i>       | Both areas |        |
| Vitaceae       | <i>Leea</i>         | Both areas |        |
| Vitaceae       | <i>Tetrastigma</i>  | LSI/SM     |        |
| Xyridaceae     | <i>Xyris</i>        | WA/NT      |        |
| Zingiberaceae  | <i>Alpinia</i>      | LSI/SM     |        |
| Zingiberaceae  | <i>Amomum</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Zingiberaceae  | <i>Curcuma</i>      | Both areas |        |
| Zingiberaceae  | <i>Etlingera</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Zingiberaceae  | <i>Globba</i>       | LSI/SM     |        |
| Zingiberaceae  | <i>Hedychium</i>    | LSI/SM     |        |
| Zosteraceae    | <i>Zostera</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Zygophyllaceae | <i>Roepera</i>      | WA/NT      |        |
| Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulopsis</i>  | WA/NT      |        |
| Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulus</i>     | Both areas |        |

APPENDIX 2. List of species that either occur in the Lesser Sunda Islands/Southern Moluccas (LSI/SM; blue), Western Australia/Northern Territory (WA/NT; orange) or in both (black). Authors are omitted to save space.

| Family      | Species                            | Locality (POWO) | Family        | Species                           | Locality   |
|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Acanthaceae | <i>Acanthus ebracteatus</i>        | Both areas      | Acanthaceae   | <i>Strobilanthes renschiae</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Acanthus ilicifolius</i>        | Both areas      | Acanthaceae   | <i>Strobilanthes timorensis</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Asystasia gangetica</i>         | Both areas      | Acanthaceae   | <i>Thunbergia arnhemica</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Asystasia nemorum</i>           | LSI/SM          | Acanthaceae   | <i>Thunbergia hastata</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Asystasia oppositiflora</i>     | LSI/SM          | Acanthaceae   | <i>Thunbergia pleistodonta</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Avicennia alba</i>              | Both areas      | Achariaceae   | <i>Pangium edule</i>              | LSI/SM     |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Avicennia integra</i>           | WA/NT           | Acoraceae     | <i>Acorus calamus</i>             | LSI/SM     |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Avicennia marina</i>            | Both areas      | Actinidiaceae | <i>Saurauia schmutzii</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Avicennia officinalis</i>       | Both areas      | Actinidiaceae | <i>Saurauia verheijenii</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Barleria prionitis</i>          | LSI/SM          | Aizoaceae     | <i>Carpobrotus modestus</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Brunoniella acaulis</i>         | WA/NT           | Aizoaceae     | <i>Carpobrotus virescens</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Brunoniella australis</i>       | WA/NT           | Aizoaceae     | <i>Gunnipopsis zygophylloides</i> | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Brunoniella linearifolia</i>    | WA/NT           | Aizoaceae     | <i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i>    | Both areas |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Dicladanthera forrestii</i>     | WA/NT           | Aizoaceae     | <i>Tetragonia coronata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Dicliptera armata</i>           | WA/NT           | Aizoaceae     | <i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Dicliptera arnhemica</i>        | WA/NT           | Aizoaceae     | <i>Trianthema compactum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Dicliptera australis</i>        | WA/NT           | Aizoaceae     | <i>Trianthema cussackianum</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Dicliptera ciliata</i>          | Both areas      | Aizoaceae     | <i>Trianthema glossostigma</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Dicliptera glabra</i>           | LSI/SM          | Aizoaceae     | <i>Trianthema kimberleyi</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Dicliptera miscella</i>         | WA/NT           | Aizoaceae     | <i>Trianthema megaspermum</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Dicliptera spicata</i>          | Both areas      | Aizoaceae     | <i>Trianthema oxycalyptum</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Hygrophila angustifolia</i>     | Both areas      | Aizoaceae     | <i>Trianthema patellitectum</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Hygrophila difformis</i>        | WA/NT           | Aizoaceae     | <i>Trianthema pilosum</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Hypoestes floribunda</i>        | Both areas      | Aizoaceae     | <i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i>  | LSI/SM     |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Hypoestes polythyrsa</i>        | LSI/SM          | Aizoaceae     | <i>Trianthema rhynchocalyptum</i> | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Hypoestes sparsiflora</i>       | WA/NT           | Aizoaceae     | <i>Trianthema triquetrum</i>      | Both areas |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Isoglossa dichotoma</i>         | LSI/SM          | Aizoaceae     | <i>Trianthema turgidifolium</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Justicia gendarussa</i>         | LSI/SM          | Aizoaceae     | <i>Trianthema ufoense</i>         | Both areas |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Lepidagathis humifusa</i>       | LSI/SM          | Aizoaceae     | <i>Zaleya galericulata</i>        | Both areas |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Nelsonia canescens</i>          | WA/NT           | Alismataceae  | <i>Albidella acanthocarpa</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Pararuellia napifera</i>        | LSI/SM          | Alismataceae  | <i>Albidella oligococca</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Rostellularia adscendens</i>    | WA/NT           | Alismataceae  | <i>Butomopsis latifolia</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Ruellia bracteata</i>           | WA/NT           | Alismataceae  | <i>Damasonium minus</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Ruellia primulacea</i>          | WA/NT           | Amaranthaceae | <i>Achyranthes aspera</i>         | Both areas |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Staurogyne spathulata</i>       | WA/NT           | Amaranthaceae | <i>Achyranthes bidentata</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Strobilanthes apoensis</i>      | LSI/SM          | Amaranthaceae | <i>Allmania nodiflora</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Strobilanthes arborea</i>       | LSI/SM          |               |                                   |            |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Strobilanthes bremekampiana</i> | LSI/SM          |               |                                   |            |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Strobilanthes crispa</i>        | LSI/SM          |               |                                   |            |
| Acanthaceae | <i>Strobilanthes filiformis</i>    | LSI/SM          |               |                                   |            |

| Family        | Species                           | Locality   | Family        | Species                           | Locality   |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Alternanthera angustifolia</i> | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Dysphania rhadinostachya</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Alternanthera denticulata</i>  | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Dysphania simulans</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>     | Both areas | Amaranthaceae | <i>Dysphania sphaerosperma</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Amaranthus centralis</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Dysphania truncata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Amaranthus cochleitepalus</i>  | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Enchylaena tomentosa</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Amaranthus cuspidifolius</i>   | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Eremophea spinosa</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Amaranthus induratus</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Eriochiton sclerolaenoides</i> | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Amaranthus interruptus</i>     | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena affinis</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Amaranthus mitchellii</i>      | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena atrorubra</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Amaranthus rhombeus</i>        | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena brachystylis</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Amaranthus tricolor</i>        | LSI/SM     | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena canescens</i>        | Both areas |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Amaranthus undulatus</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena conica</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Atriplex codonocarpa</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena connata</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Atriplex eardleyae</i>         | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena cucullata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Atriplex elachophylla</i>      | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena cunninghamii</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Atriplex eremitis</i>          | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena diffusa</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Atriplex flabelliformis</i>    | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena eichleri</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Atriplex holocarpa</i>         | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena flaccida</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Atriplex humifusa</i>          | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena floribunda</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Atriplex hypoleuca</i>         | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena humifusa</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Atriplex limbata</i>           | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena humilis</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Atriplex lindleyi</i>          | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena involucrata</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Atriplex muelleri</i>          | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena lacinulata</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Atriplex quinii</i>            | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena lanata</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Atriplex spinulosa</i>         | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena leptoclada</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Atriplex spongiosa</i>         | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena leptophylla</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Atriplex vesicaria</i>         | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena longistyla</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Chenopodium auricomum</i>      | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena magentepala</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Chenopodium baccatum</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena occulta</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Chenopodium drummondii</i>     | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena parviflora</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Chenopodium eremaeum</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena pusilla</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Chenopodium nitrariaceum</i>   | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena rosula</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Chenopodium nutans</i>         | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena sordida</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Chenopodium parabolicum</i>    | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena splendida</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Chenopodium spinescens</i>     | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Gomphrena tenella</i>          | Both areas |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Cyathula prostrata</i>         | LSI/SM     | Amaranthaceae | <i>Maireana aphylla</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Deeringia amaranthoides</i>    | Both areas | Amaranthaceae | <i>Maireana brevifolia</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Dissocarpus paradoxus</i>      | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Maireana campanulata</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Dysphania cristata</i>         | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Maireana carnosa</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Dysphania glomulifera</i>      | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Maireana convexa</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Dysphania kalpari</i>          | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Maireana georgei</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Dysphania melanocarpa</i>      | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Maireana integra</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Dysphania plantaginella</i>    | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Maireana luehmännii</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Dysphania platycarpa</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Maireana melanocoma</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Dysphania pumilio</i>          | WA/NT      |               |                                   |            |

| Family        | Species                         | Locality   | Family        | Species                            | Locality   |
|---------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Maireana planifolia</i>      | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus mollis</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Maireana spongiocarpa</i>    | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus murrayi</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Maireana tomentosa</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus nobilis</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Maireana triptera</i>        | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus obovatus</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Maireana villosa</i>         | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus parviflorus</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Neobassia astrocarpa</i>     | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus polakii</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Omegandra kanisii</i>        | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus polystachyus</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Osteocarpum salsuginosum</i> | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus roei</i>               | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ouret lanata</i>             | LSI/SM     | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus rotundatus</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ouret sanguinolenta</i>      | LSI/SM     | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus rotundifolius</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus aervoides</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus royceanus</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus arthrolasius</i>    | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus schwartzii</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus astrolasius</i>     | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus spicatus</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus auriculifolius</i>  | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus stirlingii</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus axillaris</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus villosiflorus</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus calostachyus</i>    | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus wilsonii</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus capitatus</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus xerophilus</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus carinatus</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Pupalia lappacea</i>            | LSI/SM     |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus clementii</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Salicornia quinqueflora</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus comatus</i>         | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Salsola australis</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus conicus</i>         | Both areas | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena articulata</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus corymbosus</i>      | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena bicornis</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus crispus</i>         | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena birchii</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus decalvatus</i>      | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena burbridgeae</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus decipiens</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena clelandii</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus dissitiflorus</i>   | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena convexula</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus distans</i>         | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena cornishiana</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus drummondii</i>      | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena costata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus exaltatus</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena crenata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus fusiformis</i>      | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena cuneata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus gardneri</i>        | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena densiflora</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus gaudichaudii</i>    | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena deserticola</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus giganteus</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena diacantha</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus gomphrenoides</i>   | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena eriacantha</i>      | Both areas |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus helipteroides</i>   | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena glabra</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus humilis</i>         | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena hostilis</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus incanus</i>         | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena intricata</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus johnstonianus</i>   | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena johnsonii</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus kenneallyanus</i>   | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena lanicuspis</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus lanatus</i>         | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena minuta</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus latifolius</i>      | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena muelleri</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus leucocoma</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena parallelicuspis</i> | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus lophotrichus</i>    | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena patenticuspis</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus macrocephalus</i>   | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Sclerolaena urceolata</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Amaranthaceae | <i>Ptilotus marduguru</i>       | WA/NT      | Amaranthaceae | <i>Suaeda arbusculoides</i>        | WA/NT      |

| Family          | Species                         | Locality (POWO) |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Amaranthaceae   | <i>Suaeda australis</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Amaranthaceae   | <i>Surreya diandra</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Amaranthaceae   | <i>Tecticornia arbuscula</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Amaranthaceae   | <i>Tecticornia auriculata</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Amaranthaceae   | <i>Tecticornia australasica</i> | WA/NT           |
| Amaranthaceae   | <i>Tecticornia calyptata</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Amaranthaceae   | <i>Tecticornia</i>              | WA/NT           |
| Amaranthaceae   | <i>Tecticornia indica</i>       | Both areas      |
| Amaranthaceae   | <i>Tecticornia lylei</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Amaranthaceae   | <i>Tecticornia pergranulata</i> | WA/NT           |
| Amaranthaceae   | <i>Tecticornia tenuis</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Amaranthaceae   | <i>Tecticornia verrucosa</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Amaranthaceae   | <i>Threlkeldia diffusa</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Amaryllidaceae  | <i>Crinum arenarium</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Amaryllidaceae  | <i>Crinum asiaticum</i>         | Both areas      |
| Amaryllidaceae  | <i>Crinum flaccidum</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Amaryllidaceae  | <i>Crinum joesmithii</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Amaryllidaceae  | <i>Crinum kakaduensis</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Amaryllidaceae  | <i>Crinum muelleri</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Amaryllidaceae  | <i>Crinum roperense</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Amaryllidaceae  | <i>Crinum uniflorum</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Amaryllidaceae  | <i>Crinum venosum</i>           | WA/NT           |
| Amaryllidaceae  | <i>Proiphys alba</i>            | Both areas      |
| Amaryllidaceae  | <i>Proiphys amboinensis</i>     | Both areas      |
| Amaryllidaceae  | <i>Proiphys kimberleyensis</i>  | WA/NT           |
| Amphorogynaceae | <i>Choretrum glomeratum</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Anacardiaceae   | <i>Blepharocarya depauper-</i>  | WA/NT           |
| Anacardiaceae   | <i>Buchanania arborescens</i>   | Both areas      |
| Anacardiaceae   | <i>Buchanania obovata</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Anacardiaceae   | <i>Dracontomelon dao</i>        | LSI/SM          |
| Anacardiaceae   | <i>Mangifera laurina</i>        | LSI/SM          |
| Anacardiaceae   | <i>Mangifera minor</i>          | LSI/SM          |
| Anacardiaceae   | <i>Mangifera timorensis</i>     | LSI/SM          |
| Anacardiaceae   | <i>Pleiogynium timoriense</i>   | LSI/SM          |
| Anacardiaceae   | <i>Rhus taitensis</i>           | LSI/SM          |
| Anacardiaceae   | <i>Spondias pinnata</i>         | LSI/SM          |
| Annonaceae      | <i>Cananga odorata</i>          | LSI/SM          |
| Annonaceae      | <i>Desmos chinensis</i>         | LSI/SM          |
| Annonaceae      | <i>Desmos wardianus</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Annonaceae      | <i>Huberantha nitidissima</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Annonaceae      | <i>Meiogyne cylindrocarpa</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Annonaceae      | <i>Miliusa brahei</i>           | WA/NT           |
| Annonaceae      | <i>Miliusa traceyi</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Annonaceae      | <i>Mitrephora diversifolia</i>  | LSI/SM          |

| Family      | Species                                        | Locality   |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Annonaceae  | <i>Mitrephora sundaica</i>                     | LSI/SM     |
| Annonaceae  | <i>Monoon australis</i>                        | WA/NT      |
| Annonaceae  | <i>Monoon lateriflorum</i>                     | LSI/SM     |
| Annonaceae  | <i>Orophea polycarpa</i>                       | LSI/SM     |
| Annonaceae  | <i>Phaeanthus ophthalmicus</i>                 | LSI/SM     |
| Annonaceae  | <i>Pyramidanthe tiwiensis</i>                  | WA/NT      |
| Annonaceae  | <i>Uvaria concava</i>                          | LSI/SM     |
| Annonaceae  | <i>Uvaria glabra</i>                           | Both areas |
| Annonaceae  | <i>Uvaria leichhardtii</i>                     | WA/NT      |
| Annonaceae  | <i>Uvaria littoralis</i>                       | LSI/SM     |
| Annonaceae  | <i>Uvaria micrantha</i>                        | Both areas |
| Annonaceae  | <i>Uvaria musaria</i>                          | WA/NT      |
| Annonaceae  | <i>Uvaria rufa</i>                             | LSI/SM     |
| Annonaceae  | <i>Uvaria rupestris</i>                        | WA/NT      |
| Annonaceae  | <i>Xylopiya malayana</i>                       | LSI/SM     |
| Annonaceae  | <i>Xylopiya monosperma</i>                     | WA/NT      |
| Apiaceae    | <i>Centella asiatica</i>                       | LSI/SM     |
| Apiaceae    | <i>Daucus glochidiatus</i>                     | WA/NT      |
| Apiaceae    | <i>Mackinlaya macrosciadea</i>                 | WA/NT      |
| Apiaceae    | <i>Platysace arnhemica</i>                     | WA/NT      |
| Apiaceae    | <i>Platysace saxatilis</i>                     | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Alstonia actinophylla</i>                   | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Alstonia scholaris</i>                      | Both areas |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Alstonia spectabilis</i>                    | Both areas |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Alyxia buxifolia</i>                        | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Alyxia evansii</i>                          | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Alyxia ruscifolia</i>                       | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Alyxia spicata</i>                          | Both areas |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Alyxia tropica</i>                          | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Anodendron parviflorum</i>                  | LSI/SM     |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Carissa spinarum</i>                        | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Cerbera manghas</i>                         | Both areas |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Ceropegia cumingiana</i>                    | LSI/SM     |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Ceropegia glabriflora</i>                   | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Chonemorpha fragrans</i>                    | LSI/SM     |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Cynanchum brevipedicel-</i><br><i>latum</i> | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Cynanchum hoedimeerium</i>                  | LSI/SM     |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Cynanchum leptolepis</i>                    | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Cynanchum pedunculatum</i>                  | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Cynanchum penduculatum</i>                  | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Cynanchum puberulum</i>                     | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Cynanchum viminale</i>                      | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Dischidia major</i>                         | LSI/SM     |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Dischidia nummularia</i>                    | LSI/SM     |

| Family      | Species                             | Locality   | Family          | Species                             | Locality   |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Apocynaceae | <i>Finlaysonia obovata</i>          | Both areas | Apocynaceae     | <i>Vincetoxicum christineae</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Gymnanthera cunninghamii</i>     | WA/NT      | Apocynaceae     | <i>Vincetoxicum cinerascens</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Gymnanthera oblonga</i>          | WA/NT      | Apocynaceae     | <i>Vincetoxicum erectum</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Gymnema erectum</i>              | WA/NT      | Apocynaceae     | <i>Vincetoxicum flexuosum</i>       | Both areas |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Gymnema geminatum</i>            | WA/NT      | Apocynaceae     | <i>Vincetoxicum liebianum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Gymnema muelleri</i>             | WA/NT      | Apocynaceae     | <i>Vincetoxicum lineare</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Gymnema pleiadenium</i>          | WA/NT      | Apocynaceae     | <i>Vincetoxicum polyanthum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Gymnema trinerve</i>             | WA/NT      | Apocynaceae     | <i>Voacanga grandifolia</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Heterostemma acuminatum</i>      | LSI/SM     | Apocynaceae     | <i>Wrightia pubescens</i>           | Both areas |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Heterostemma magnificum</i>      | WA/NT      | Apocynaceae     | <i>Wrightia saligna</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Hoya australis</i>               | WA/NT      | Aponogetonaceae | <i>Aponogeton elongatus</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Hoya verticillata</i>            | LSI/SM     | Aponogetonaceae | <i>Aponogeton eury spermus</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i>       | Both areas | Aponogetonaceae | <i>Aponogeton kimberleyensis</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Kopsia arborea</i>               | LSI/SM     | Aponogetonaceae | <i>Aponogeton tofus</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Leichhardtia australis</i>       | WA/NT      | Aponogetonaceae | <i>Aponogeton vanbruggenii</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Leichhardtia connivens</i>       | WA/NT      | Aquifoliaceae   | <i>Ilex arnhemensis</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Leichhardtia glandulifera</i>    | WA/NT      | Araceae         | <i>Amorphophallus galbra</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Leichhardtia racemosa</i>        | WA/NT      | Araceae         | <i>Amorphophallus muelleri</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Leichhardtia velutina</i>        | WA/NT      | Araceae         | <i>Amorphophallus paeoniifolius</i> | Both areas |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Leichhardtia viridiflora</i>     | WA/NT      | Araceae         | <i>Epipremnum pinnatum</i>          | Both areas |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Melodinus australis</i>          | WA/NT      | Araceae         | <i>Lazarum alismifolium</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Melodinus forbesii</i>           | LSI/SM     | Araceae         | <i>Lazarum cochleare</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Melodinus orientalis</i>         | LSI/SM     | Araceae         | <i>Lazarum johnsonianum</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Ochrosia oppositifolia</i>       | LSI/SM     | Araceae         | <i>Lazarum jonesii</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Ochrosia syncarpa</i>            | LSI/SM     | Araceae         | <i>Lazarum liliifolium</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Ochrosia tenimberensis</i>       | LSI/SM     | Araceae         | <i>Lazarum mirabile</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Oxystelma esculentum</i>         | Both areas | Araceae         | <i>Lazarum nudibaccatum</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Parsonsia alboflavescens</i>     | Both areas | Araceae         | <i>Lazarum peltandroides</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Parsonsia kimberleyensis</i>     | WA/NT      | Araceae         | <i>Lazarum praetermissum</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Parsonsia sundensis</i>          | LSI/SM     | Araceae         | <i>Lazarum taylorii</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Parsonsia velutina</i>           | Both areas | Araceae         | <i>Lemna aequinoctialis</i>         | Both areas |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Rauvolfia amsoniifolia</i>       | LSI/SM     | Araceae         | <i>Lemna tenera</i>                 | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Rauvolfia sumatrana</i>          | LSI/SM     | Araceae         | <i>Lemna trisulca</i>               | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Sarcolobus hullsii</i>           | WA/NT      | Araceae         | <i>Pistia stratiotes</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Sarcolobus ritae</i>             | WA/NT      | Araceae         | <i>Remusatia vivipara</i>           | Both areas |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Secamone elliptica</i>           | Both areas | Araceae         | <i>Rhaphidophora australasica</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Secamone timorensis</i>          | Both areas | Araceae         | <i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i>          | Both areas |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Tabernaemontana alternifolia</i> | Both areas | Araceae         | <i>Typhonium flagelliforme</i>      | Both areas |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Tabernaemontana paniculata</i>   | Both areas | Araceae         | <i>Wolffia angusta</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Tabernaemontana sphaerocarpa</i> | LSI/SM     | Araceae         | <i>Wolffia globosa</i>              | LSI/SM     |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Vincetoxicum brachysteloides</i> | WA/NT      | Araliaceae      | <i>Heptapleurum actinophyllum</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Apocynaceae | <i>Vincetoxicum carnosum</i>        | Both areas | Araliaceae      | <i>Heptapleurum ellipticum</i>      | LSI/SM     |

| Family           | Species                            | Locality   | Family           | Species                              | Locality   |
|------------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Araliaceae       | <i>Hydrocotyle alata</i>           | WA/NT      | Aristolochiaceae | <i>Aristolochia rumphii</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Hydrocotyle grammato-carpa</i>  | WA/NT      | Aristolochiaceae | <i>Aristolochia thozettii</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Polyscias nodosa</i>            | LSI/SM     | Asparagaceae     | <i>Asparagus racemosus</i>           | Both areas |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Polyscias zippeliana</i>        | WA/NT      | Asparagaceae     | <i>Chlorophytum laxum</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene acerifolia</i>       | LSI/SM     | Asparagaceae     | <i>Cordyline cannifolia</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene bivistita</i>        | WA/NT      | Asparagaceae     | <i>Dracaena angustifolia</i>         | Both areas |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene dendrothrix</i>      | WA/NT      | Asparagaceae     | <i>Lomandra acicularis</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene didiscoides</i>      | WA/NT      | Asparagaceae     | <i>Lomandra leucocephala</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene dusenii</i>          | WA/NT      | Asparagaceae     | <i>Lomandra micrantha</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene gilleniae</i>        | WA/NT      | Asparagaceae     | <i>Lomandra multiflora</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene glandulosa</i>       | WA/NT      | Asparagaceae     | <i>Lomandra tropica</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene glaucifolia</i>      | WA/NT      | Asparagaceae     | <i>Sowerbaea alliacea</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene inflata</i>          | WA/NT      | Asparagaceae     | <i>Sowerbaea laxiflora</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene longipedunculata</i> | WA/NT      | Asparagaceae     | <i>Thysanotus chinensis</i>          | Both areas |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene microcephala</i>     | WA/NT      | Asparagaceae     | <i>Thysanotus exiliflorus</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene oleracea</i>         | WA/NT      | Asphodelaceae    | <i>Bulbine semibarbata</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene pavementum</i>       | WA/NT      | Asphodelaceae    | <i>Caesia chlorantha</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene psammophila</i>      | WA/NT      | Asphodelaceae    | <i>Caesia setifera</i>               | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene rotundifolia</i>     | WA/NT      | Asphodelaceae    | <i>Chamaescilla corymbosa</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene tenuifolia</i>       | WA/NT      | Asphodelaceae    | <i>Corynotheca asperata</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene umbratica</i>        | WA/NT      | Asphodelaceae    | <i>Corynotheca borealis</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Araliaceae       | <i>Trachymene villosa</i>          | WA/NT      | Asphodelaceae    | <i>Corynotheca lateriflora</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Arenga microcarpa</i>           | WA/NT      | Asphodelaceae    | <i>Corynotheca licrota</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Borassus flabellifer</i>        | LSI/SM     | Asphodelaceae    | <i>Corynotheca micrantha</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Calamus melanochaetes</i>       | LSI/SM     | Asphodelaceae    | <i>Corynotheca pungens</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Carpentaria acuminata</i>       | WA/NT      | Asphodelaceae    | <i>Dianella ensifolia</i>            | LSI/SM     |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Caryota mitis</i>               | LSI/SM     | Asphodelaceae    | <i>Dianella longifolia</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Corypha utan</i>                | Both areas | Asphodelaceae    | <i>Dianella odorata</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Hydriastele ramsayi</i>         | WA/NT      | Asphodelaceae    | <i>Geitonoplesium cymosum</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Hydriastele wendlandiana</i>    | WA/NT      | Asphodelaceae    | <i>Tricoryne elatior</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Livistona benthamii</i>         | WA/NT      | Asteraceae       | <i>Acmella grandiflora</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Livistona eastonii</i>          | WA/NT      | Asteraceae       | <i>Acomis kakadu</i>                 | WA/NT      |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Livistona humilis</i>           | WA/NT      | Asteraceae       | <i>Acunniana procumbens</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Livistona inermis</i>           | WA/NT      | Asteraceae       | <i>Adenostemma renschii</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Livistona leichhardtii</i>      | WA/NT      | Asteraceae       | <i>Allopterigeron filifolius</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Livistona mariae</i>            | WA/NT      | Asteraceae       | <i>Anemocarpa podolepidium</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Livistona nasmophila</i>        | WA/NT      | Asteraceae       | <i>Anemocarpa saxatilis</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Livistona rigida</i>            | WA/NT      | Asteraceae       | <i>Angianthus cyathifer</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Livistona victoriae</i>         | WA/NT      | Asteraceae       | <i>Angianthus milnei</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Nypa fruticans</i>              | Both areas | Asteraceae       | <i>Apowollastonia cylindrica</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Arecaceae        | <i>Ptychosperma macarthurii</i>    | WA/NT      | Asteraceae       | <i>Apowollastonia hamersleyensis</i> | WA/NT      |
| Aristolochiaceae | <i>Aristolochia acuminata</i>      | Both areas | Asteraceae       | <i>Apowollastonia hibernica</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Aristolochiaceae | <i>Aristolochia holtzei</i>        | WA/NT      | Asteraceae       | <i>Apowollastonia stirlingii</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Aristolochiaceae | <i>Aristolochia pubera</i>         | WA/NT      | Asteraceae       | <i>Apowollastonia verbesinoides</i>  | WA/NT      |

| Family     | Species                            | Locality   | Family     | Species                             | Locality   |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Asteraceae | <i>Asteridea nivea</i>             | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Chrysocephalum semipapposum</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Bidens biternata</i>            | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Coleocoma centaurea</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Blainvillea calcicola</i>       | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Cyanthillium patulum</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Asteraceae | <i>Blainvillea cunninghamii</i>    | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Dichromochlamys dentatifolia</i> | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Blumea axillaris</i>            | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Diodontium filifolium</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Blumea balsamifera</i>          | LSI/SM     | Asteraceae | <i>Eclipta alatocarpa</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Blumea benthamiana</i>          | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Eclipta platyglossa</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Blumea diffusa</i>              | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Erymophyllum ramosum</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Blumea integrifolia</i>         | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Ethulia triflora</i>             | LSI/SM     |
| Asteraceae | <i>Blumea lacera</i>               | Both areas | Asteraceae | <i>Euchiton japonicus</i>           | Both areas |
| Asteraceae | <i>Blumea psammophila</i>          | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Euchiton sphaericus</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Blumea pungens</i>              | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Glossocardia alorensis</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Asteraceae | <i>Blumea saxatilis</i>            | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Glossocardia bidens</i>          | Both areas |
| Asteraceae | <i>Blumea sessiliflora</i>         | LSI/SM     | Asteraceae | <i>Glossocardia calva</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Asteraceae | <i>Blumea tenella</i>              | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Glossocardia josephinae</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Asteraceae | <i>Brachyscome basaltica</i>       | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Gnaphalium diamantinense</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Brachyscome ciliaris</i>        | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Gnaphalium polycaulon</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Brachyscome iberidifolia</i>    | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Gnephosis brevifolia</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Brachyscome tesquorum</i>       | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Gnephosis eriocarpa</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Calocephalus beardii</i>        | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Gynura fulva</i>                 | LSI/SM     |
| Asteraceae | <i>Calocephalus francisii</i>      | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Gynura grandifolia</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Asteraceae | <i>Calocephalus knappii</i>        | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Gynura steenisii</i>             | LSI/SM     |
| Asteraceae | <i>Calocephalus platycephalus</i>  | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Gynura sundaiaca</i>             | LSI/SM     |
| Asteraceae | <i>Calotis breviseta</i>           | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Hullsia argillicola</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Calotis cymbacantha</i>         | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Iotasperma australiensis</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Calotis erinacea</i>            | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Iotasperma sessilifolia</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Calotis hispidula</i>           | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Ixiochlamys cuneifolia</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Calotis kempei</i>              | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Ixiochlamys integerrima</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Calotis latiuscula</i>          | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Landerolaria laciniifolia</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Calotis multicaulis</i>         | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Landerolaria stuartii</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Calotis plumulifera</i>         | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Landerolaria xerophila</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Calotis porphyroglossa</i>      | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Lawrencella davenportii</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Calotis squamigera</i>          | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Leiocarpa leptolepis</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Camptacra gracilis</i>          | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Leiocarpa websteri</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Centipeda borealis</i>          | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Leptorhynchus scaber</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Centipeda crateriformis</i>     | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Leucochrysum stipitatum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Centipeda cunninghamii</i>      | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Lipoblepharis asperrima</i>      | Both areas |
| Asteraceae | <i>Centipeda minima</i>            | Both areas | Asteraceae | <i>Lipoblepharis urticifolia</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Centipeda nidiformis</i>        | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Mikania cordata</i>              | LSI/SM     |
| Asteraceae | <i>Centipeda pleiocephala</i>      | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Minuria cunninghamii</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Centipeda racemosa</i>          | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Minuria denticulata</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Centipeda thespidioides</i>     | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Minuria integerrima</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Chrysocephalum apiculatum</i>   | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Minuria leptophylla</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Chrysocephalum eremaeum</i>     | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Minuria macrorhiza</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Chrysocephalum pterochaetum</i> | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Muellerolaria picridifolia</i>   | WA/NT      |

| Family     | Species                            | Locality   | Family     | Species                           | Locality   |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Asteraceae | <i>Myriocephalus rhizocephalus</i> | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Pterocaulon xenicum</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Myriocephalus rudallii</i>      | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Pycnosorus eremaeus</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Neolaria ferresii</i>           | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Rhodanthe charsleyae</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Olearia arguta</i>              | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Rhodanthe citrina</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Olearia axillaris</i>           | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Rhodanthe floribunda</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Olearia homolepis</i>           | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Rhodanthe gossypina</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Olearia subspicata</i>          | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Rhodanthe laevis</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pentalepis ecliptoides</i>      | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Rhodanthe margarethae</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pentalepis grandis</i>          | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Rhodanthe moschata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pentalepis kakaduensis</i>      | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Rhodanthe stricta</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pentalepis linearifolia</i>     | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Rhodanthe tietkensii</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pentalepis trichodesmoides</i>  | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Rhodanthe troedelii</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pentalepis walcottii</i>        | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Rutidosis helichrysoides</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Peripleura arida</i>            | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Schoenia ayersii</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Peripleura obovata</i>          | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Schoenia ramosissima</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Peripleura spechtii</i>         | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Senecio depressicola</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Peripleura virgata</i>          | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Senecio laceratus</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Phacellothrix cladochaeta</i>   | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Senecio magnificus</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pleurocarpaea denticulata</i>   | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Siemssenia capillaris</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pleurocarpaea fasciculata</i>   | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Sigesbeckia australiensis</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pluchea dentex</i>              | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Sigesbeckia orientalis</i>     | Both areas |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pluchea dunlopii</i>            | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Siloxerus filifolius</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pluchea ferdinandi-muelleri</i> | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Siloxerus tomentosus</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pluchea indica</i>              | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Sphaeranthus africanus</i>     | Both areas |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pluchea longiseta</i>           | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pluchea mesotes</i>             | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Sphaeromorphaea australis</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pluchea rubelliflora</i>        | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Sphaeromorphaea harrisii</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pluchea tetranthera</i>         | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Sphaeromorphaea littoralis</i> | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Podolepis arachnoidea</i>       | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Streptoglossa adscendens</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Podolepis aristata</i>          | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Streptoglossa bubakii</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Podolepis canescens</i>         | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Streptoglossa cylindriceps</i> | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Podolepis eremaea</i>           | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Streptoglossa decurrens</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Polycalymma stuartii</i>        | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Streptoglossa liatroides</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum</i> | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Streptoglossa macrocephala</i> | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pterocaulon brachyanthum</i>    | LSI/SM     | Asteraceae | <i>Streptoglossa odora</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pterocaulon ciliosum</i>        | Both areas | Asteraceae | <i>Streptoglossa tenuiflora</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pterocaulon discolor</i>        | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Thespidium basiflorum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pterocaulon globuliferus</i>    | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Vernonia coerulea</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pterocaulon intermedium</i>     | Both areas | Asteraceae | <i>Vernonia lamii</i>             | LSI/SM     |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pterocaulon niveum</i>          | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Vernonia timorensis</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pterocaulon paradoxum</i>       | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Vernonia walshae</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pterocaulon serrulatum</i>      | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Vittadinia cuneata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pterocaulon sphacelatum</i>     | Both areas | Asteraceae | <i>Vittadinia eremaea</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pterocaulon sphaeranthoides</i> | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Vittadinia pterochaeta</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pterocaulon tricholobum</i>     | WA/NT      | Asteraceae | <i>Vittadinia pustulata</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae | <i>Pterocaulon verbascifolium</i>  | Both areas | Asteraceae | <i>Waitzia acuminata</i>          | WA/NT      |

| Family          | Species                             | Locality   | Family         | Species                          | Locality   |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Asteraceae      | <i>Waitzia fitzgibbonii</i>         | WA/NT      | Brassicaceae   | <i>Lepidium phlebopetalum</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Waitzia nitida</i>               | WA/NT      | Brassicaceae   | <i>Lepidium pholidogynum</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Wollastonia biflora</i>          | Both areas | Brassicaceae   | <i>Rorippa eustylis</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Xerochrysum boreale</i>          | WA/NT      | Brassicaceae   | <i>Stenopetalum anfractum</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Asteraceae      | <i>Xerochrysum interiore</i>        | WA/NT      | Brassicaceae   | <i>Stenopetalum decipiens</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Balanophoraceae | <i>Balanophora abbreviata</i>       | LSI/SM     | Brassicaceae   | <i>Stenopetalum lineare</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Balsaminaceae   | <i>Impatiens platypetala</i>        | LSI/SM     | Brassicaceae   | <i>Stenopetalum nutans</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Basellaceae     | <i>Basella alba</i>                 | LSI/SM     | Burmanniaceae  | <i>Burmannia coelestis</i>       | Both areas |
| Bataceae        | <i>Batis argillicola</i>            | WA/NT      | Burmanniaceae  | <i>Burmannia juncea</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Bignoniaceae    | <i>Dolichandrone filiformis</i>     | WA/NT      | Burmanniaceae  | <i>Thismia tectipora</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Bignoniaceae    | <i>Dolichandrone heterophylla</i>   | WA/NT      | Burseraceae    | <i>Canarium australianum</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Bignoniaceae    | <i>Dolichandrone occidentalis</i>   | WA/NT      | Burseraceae    | <i>Canarium hirsutum</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Bignoniaceae    | <i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i>      | LSI/SM     | Burseraceae    | <i>Canarium oleosum</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Bignoniaceae    | <i>Oroxylum indicum</i>             | LSI/SM     | Burseraceae    | <i>Canarium vulgare</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Bignoniaceae    | <i>Pandorea doratoxylon</i>         | WA/NT      | Burseraceae    | <i>Garuga floribunda</i>         | Both areas |
| Bignoniaceae    | <i>Pandorea pandorana</i>           | Both areas | Byblidaceae    | <i>Byblis aquatica</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Bignoniaceae    | <i>Radermachera gigantea</i>        | LSI/SM     | Byblidaceae    | <i>Byblis filifolia</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Bixaceae        | <i>Cochlospermum arafuricum</i>     | WA/NT      | Byblidaceae    | <i>Byblis guehoi</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Bixaceae        | <i>Cochlospermum fraseri</i>        | WA/NT      | Byblidaceae    | <i>Byblis liniflora</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Bixaceae        | <i>Cochlospermum gillivraei</i>     | WA/NT      | Byblidaceae    | <i>Byblis pilbarana</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Bixaceae        | <i>Cochlospermum macnamarae</i>     | WA/NT      | Byblidaceae    | <i>Byblis rorida</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Coldenia procumbens</i>          | Both areas | Calophyllaceae | <i>Calophyllum calaba</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Cordia dichotoma</i>             | Both areas | Calophyllaceae | <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Cordia monoica</i>               | LSI/SM     | Calophyllaceae | <i>Calophyllum sil</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Cordia subcordata</i>            | Both areas | Calophyllaceae | <i>Calophyllum soulattri</i>     | Both areas |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Ehretia acuminata</i>            | LSI/SM     | Calophyllaceae | <i>Mammea odorata</i>            | LSI/SM     |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Ehretia saligna</i>              | WA/NT      | Calophyllaceae | <i>Mammea timorensis</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Halgania cyanea</i>              | WA/NT      | Campanulaceae  | <i>Isotoma luticola</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Halgania erecta</i>              | WA/NT      | Campanulaceae  | <i>Isotoma pusilla</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Halgania gustafsenii</i>         | WA/NT      | Campanulaceae  | <i>Lithotoma petraea</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Halgania littoralis</i>          | WA/NT      | Campanulaceae  | <i>Lobelia arnhemiaca</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Halgania solanacea</i>           | WA/NT      | Campanulaceae  | <i>Lobelia borneensis</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Boraginaceae    | <i>Trichodesma zeylanicum</i>       | Both areas | Campanulaceae  | <i>Lobelia dioica</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Boryaceae       | <i>Borya jabirabela</i>             | WA/NT      | Campanulaceae  | <i>Lobelia heterophylla</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Boryaceae       | <i>Borya stenophylla</i>            | WA/NT      | Campanulaceae  | <i>Lobelia heyneana</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Boryaceae       | <i>Borya subulata</i>               | WA/NT      | Campanulaceae  | <i>Lobelia quadrangularis</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Brassicaceae    | <i>Harmsiodoxa blennodioides</i>    | WA/NT      | Campanulaceae  | <i>Lobelia stenophylla</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Brassicaceae    | <i>Harmsiodoxa brevipes</i>         | WA/NT      | Campanulaceae  | <i>Wahlenbergia capillaris</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Brassicaceae    | <i>Lepidium amelum</i>              | WA/NT      | Campanulaceae  | <i>Wahlenbergia caryophyll-</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Brassicaceae    | <i>Lepidium catapycnon</i>          | WA/NT      | Campanulaceae  | <i>Wahlenbergia gracilis</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Brassicaceae    | <i>Lepidium muelleriferdianandi</i> | WA/NT      | Campanulaceae  | <i>Wahlenbergia littoricola</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Brassicaceae    | <i>Lepidium oxytrichum</i>          | WA/NT      | Campanulaceae  | <i>Wahlenbergia marginata</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Brassicaceae    | <i>Lepidium pedicellosum</i>        | WA/NT      | Campanulaceae  | <i>Wahlenbergia queenslan-</i>   | WA/NT      |
|                 |                                     |            | Campanulaceae  | <i>Wahlenbergia tumidifructa</i> | WA/NT      |
|                 |                                     |            | Cannabaceae    | <i>Aphananthe cuspidata</i>      | LSI/SM     |

| Family            | Species                         | Locality (POWO) | Family           | Species                          | Locality (POWO) |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Cannabaceae       | <i>Celtis paniculata</i>        | LSI/SM          | Caryophyllaceae  | <i>Polycarpaea umbrosa</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Cannabaceae       | <i>Celtis philippensis</i>      | Both areas      | Caryophyllaceae  | <i>Polycarpaea violacea</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Cannabaceae       | <i>Celtis strychnoides</i>      | WA/NT           | Casuarinaceae    | <i>Allocasuarina decaisneana</i> | WA/NT           |
| Cannabaceae       | <i>Celtis tetrandra</i>         | LSI/SM          | Casuarinaceae    | <i>Allocasuarina thuyoides</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Cannabaceae       | <i>Trema cannabina</i>          | LSI/SM          | Casuarinaceae    | <i>Casuarina cunninghamiana</i>  | WA/NT           |
| Cannabaceae       | <i>Trema orientale</i>          | Both areas      | Casuarinaceae    | <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>   | Both areas      |
| Cannabaceae       | <i>Trema tomentosum</i>         | Both areas      | Casuarinaceae    | <i>Casuarina junghuhniana</i>    | LSI/SM          |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Cadaba capparoides</i>       | Both areas      | Celastraceae     | <i>Celastrus australis</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Capparis cantoniensis</i>    | LSI/SM          | Celastraceae     | <i>Celastrus paniculatus</i>     | LSI/SM          |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Capparis jacobsii</i>        | WA/NT           | Celastraceae     | <i>Denhamia cunninghamii</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Capparis lanceolaris</i>     | LSI/SM          | Celastraceae     | <i>Denhamia muelleri</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Capparis lasiantha</i>       | WA/NT           | Celastraceae     | <i>Denhamia obscura</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Capparis loranthifolia</i>   | WA/NT           | Celastraceae     | <i>Elaeodendron melanocarpum</i> | WA/NT           |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Capparis lucida</i>          | LSI/SM          | Celastraceae     | <i>Euonymus cochinchinensis</i>  | LSI/SM          |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Capparis micracantha</i>     | LSI/SM          | Celastraceae     | <i>Euonymus indicus</i>          | LSI/SM          |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Capparis mitchellii</i>      | WA/NT           | Celastraceae     | <i>Gymnosporia diversifolia</i>  | LSI/SM          |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Capparis pubiflora</i>       | LSI/SM          | Celastraceae     | <i>Loeseneriella pauciflora</i>  | LSI/SM          |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Capparis quiniflora</i>      | Both areas      | Celastraceae     | <i>Lophopetalum arnhemicum</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Capparis sepiaria</i>        | Both areas      | Celastraceae     | <i>Macgregoria racemigera</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Capparis spinosa</i>         | LSI/SM          | Celastraceae     | <i>Reissantia indica</i>         | LSI/SM          |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Capparis umbonata</i>        | WA/NT           | Celastraceae     | <i>Salacia chinensis</i>         | Both areas      |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Capparis zeylanica</i>       | LSI/SM          | Celastraceae     | <i>Salacia kalahiensis</i>       | LSI/SM          |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Capparis zippeliana</i>      | LSI/SM          | Celastraceae     | <i>Salacia korthalsiana</i>      | LSI/SM          |
| Capparaceae       | <i>Crateva adansonii</i>        | LSI/SM          | Celastraceae     | <i>Siphonodon celastrineus</i>   | LSI/SM          |
| Cardiopteridaceae | <i>Cardiopteris quinqueloba</i> | LSI/SM          | Celastraceae     | <i>Stackhousia clementii</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Cardiopteridaceae | <i>Gonocaryum litorale</i>      | LSI/SM          | Celastraceae     | <i>Stackhousia intermedia</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Drymaria diandra</i>         | LSI/SM          | Celastraceae     | <i>Stackhousia megaloptera</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Polycarpaea arida</i>        | WA/NT           | Celastraceae     | <i>Stackhousia muricata</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Polycarpaea breviflora</i>   | WA/NT           | Celastraceae     | <i>Stackhousia viminea</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Polycarpaea corymbosa</i>    | Both areas      | Cephalotaceae    | <i>Cephalotus follicularis</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Polycarpaea fallax</i>       | WA/NT           | Ceratophyllaceae | <i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i>    | LSI/SM          |
| Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Polycarpaea holtzei</i>      | WA/NT           | Chloranthaceae   | <i>Chloranthus erectus</i>       | LSI/SM          |
| Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Polycarpaea incana</i>       | WA/NT           | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Maranthes corymbosa</i>       | Both areas      |
| Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Polycarpaea involucrata</i>  | WA/NT           | Chrysobalanaceae | <i>Parinari nonda</i>            | WA/NT           |
| Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Polycarpaea longiflora</i>   | WA/NT           | Cleomaceae       | <i>Areocleome oxalidea</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Polycarpaea microceps</i>    | WA/NT           | Cleomaceae       | <i>Cleome arenitensis</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Polycarpaea multicaulis</i>  | WA/NT           | Cleomaceae       | <i>Cleome bundeica</i>           | WA/NT           |
| Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Polycarpaea spirostylis</i>  | WA/NT           | Cleomaceae       | <i>Cleome cleomoides</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Polycarpaea staminodina</i>  | WA/NT           | Cleomaceae       | <i>Cleome gynandra</i>           | Both areas      |
| Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Polycarpaea sumbana</i>      | LSI/SM          | Cleomaceae       | <i>Cleome insolata</i>           | WA/NT           |
| Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Polycarpaea tenax</i>        | WA/NT           | Cleomaceae       | <i>Cleome kenneallyi</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Caryophyllaceae   | <i>Polycarpaea timorensis</i>   | LSI/SM          | Cleomaceae       | <i>Cleome limmenensis</i>        | WA/NT           |
|                   |                                 |                 | Cleomaceae       | <i>Cleome linophylla</i>         | WA/NT           |
|                   |                                 |                 | Cleomaceae       | <i>Cleome lophosperma</i>        | WA/NT           |

| Family       | Species                          | Locality   | Family         | Species                       | Locality   |
|--------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Cleomaceae   | <i>Cleome microaustralica</i>    | WA/NT      | Combretaceae   | <i>Terminalia volucris</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Cleomaceae   | <i>Cleome tetrandra</i>          | WA/NT      | Commelinaceae  | <i>Aneilema siliculosum</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Cleomaceae   | <i>Cleome uncifera</i>           | WA/NT      | Commelinaceae  | <i>Cartonema parviflorum</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Cleomaceae   | <i>Cleome uncifera</i> subsp.    | WA/NT      | Commelinaceae  | <i>Cartonema philydroides</i> | WA/NT      |
| Cleomaceae   | <i>Cleome viscosa</i>            | Both areas | Commelinaceae  | <i>Cartonema spicatum</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Clethraceae  | <i>Clethra canescens</i>         | LSI/SM     | Commelinaceae  | <i>Cartonema tenue</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Clethraceae  | <i>Clethra javanica</i>          | LSI/SM     | Commelinaceae  | <i>Cartonema trigonosper-</i> | WA/NT      |
| Clethraceae  | <i>Clethra sumbawaensis</i>      | LSI/SM     | Commelinaceae  | <i>Commelina auriculata</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Clusiaceae   | <i>Garcinia balica</i>           | LSI/SM     | Commelinaceae  | <i>Commelina ciliata</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Clusiaceae   | <i>Garcinia celebica</i>         | LSI/SM     | Commelinaceae  | <i>Commelina cyanea</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Clusiaceae   | <i>Garcinia dulcis</i>           | LSI/SM     | Commelinaceae  | <i>Commelina ensifolia</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Clusiaceae   | <i>Garcinia warrenii</i>         | WA/NT      | Commelinaceae  | <i>Commelina lanceolata</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Colchicaceae | <i>Gloriosa superba</i>          | LSI/SM     | Commelinaceae  | <i>Commelina paleata</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Colchicaceae | <i>Iphigenia indica</i>          | Both areas | Commelinaceae  | <i>Commelina reticulata</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Colchicaceae | <i>Wurmbea dioica</i>            | WA/NT      | Commelinaceae  | <i>Commelina roensis</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Combretum indicum</i>         | Both areas | Commelinaceae  | <i>Commelina tricarinata</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Combretum sulcatum</i>        | LSI/SM     | Commelinaceae  | <i>Commelina undulata</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Combretum tetralophoides</i>  | LSI/SM     | Commelinaceae  | <i>Cyanotis axillaris</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>       | Both areas | Commelinaceae  | <i>Murdannia cryptantha</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>       | Both areas | Commelinaceae  | <i>Murdannia edulis</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Combretaceae | <i>Macropteranthes kekwickii</i> | WA/NT      | Commelinaceae  | <i>Murdannia gigantea</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia aridicola</i>      | WA/NT      | Commelinaceae  | <i>Murdannia graminea</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia arostrata</i>      | WA/NT      | Commelinaceae  | <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>    | Both areas |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia bellirica</i>      | LSI/SM     | Commelinaceae  | <i>Murdannia vaginata</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia canescens</i>      | WA/NT      | Commelinaceae  | <i>Pollia secundiflora</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia catappa</i>        | Both areas | Commelinaceae  | <i>Rhopalephora micrantha</i> | LSI/SM     |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia citrina</i>        | Both areas | Connaraceae    | <i>Connarus semidecandrus</i> | LSI/SM     |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia cunninghamii</i>   | WA/NT      | Connaraceae    | <i>Rourea minor</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia erythrocarpa</i>   | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Argyreia reinwardtiana</i> | LSI/SM     |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia ferdinandiana</i>  | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Argyreia sumbawana</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia fitzgeraldii</i>   | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Bonamia alatisemina</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia grandiflora</i>    | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Bonamia brevifolia</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia hadleyana</i>      | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Bonamia deserticola</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia kumpaja</i>        | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Bonamia erecta</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia latipes</i>        | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Bonamia fruticosa</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia melanocarpa</i>    | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Bonamia linearis</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia microcarpa</i>     | Both areas | Convolvulaceae | <i>Bonamia longipilosa</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia muelleri</i>       | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Bonamia media</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia petiolaris</i>     | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Bonamia multiflora</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia platyphylla</i>    | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Bonamia oblongifolia</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia platyptera</i>     | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Bonamia pannosa</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia prostrata</i>      | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Bonamia pilbarensis</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia pterocarya</i>     | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Bonamia rosea</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia subacoptera</i>    | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Bonamia wilsoniae</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Combretaceae | <i>Terminalia supranitifolia</i> | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Camonea pilosa</i>         | Both areas |

| Family         | Species                          | Locality   | Family         | Species                          | Locality   |
|----------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Camonea vitifolia</i>         | LSI/SM     | Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea sagittifolia</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Convolvulus angustissimus</i> | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea tolmerana</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Convolvulus clementii</i>     | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea trichosperma</i>      | Both areas |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Convolvulus remotus</i>       | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea velutina</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Cressa australis</i>          | Both areas | Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea versipellis</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Cuscuta australis</i>         | Both areas | Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea violacea</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Cuscuta chinensis</i>         | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Jacquemontia browniana</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Cuscuta victoriana</i>        | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Jacquemontia paniculata</i>   | Both areas |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Decalobanthus peltatus</i>    | LSI/SM     | Convolvulaceae | <i>Jacquemontia pannosa</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Distimake davenportii</i>     | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Jacquemontia zollingeri</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Distimake kimberleyensis</i>  | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Lepistemon urceolatus</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Distimake quinatus</i>        | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Merremia dichotoma</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Duperreya commixta</i>        | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Merremia emarginata</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Erycibe coccinea</i>          | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Merremia gemella</i>          | Both areas |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i>      | Both areas | Convolvulaceae | <i>Merremia hederacea</i>        | Both areas |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea abrupta</i>           | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Merremia hirta</i>            | LSI/SM     |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea aculeata</i>          | LSI/SM     | Convolvulaceae | <i>Merremia incisa</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea antonschmidii</i>     | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Operculina aequisejala</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>          | Both areas | Convolvulaceae | <i>Operculina codonantha</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea argillicola</i>       | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Operculina riedeliana</i>     | Both areas |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea biflora</i>           | Both areas | Convolvulaceae | <i>Operculina turpethum</i>      | Both areas |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea bracteolata</i>       | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Polymeria ambigua</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea brassii</i>           | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Polymeria angusta</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea calobra</i>           | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Polymeria calycina</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea coptica</i>           | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Polymeria distigma</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea costata</i>           | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Polymeria longifolia</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea decaisnei</i>         | LSI/SM     | Convolvulaceae | <i>Polymeria marginata</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea diamantinensis</i>    | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Polymeria mollis</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea diversifolia</i>      | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Polymeria pusilla</i>         | Both areas |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea dunlopilii</i>        | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Porana volubilis</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea eriocarpa</i>         | Both areas | Convolvulaceae | <i>Stictocardia discolor</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea gracilis</i>          | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Stictocardia neglecta</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea graminea</i>          | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Stictocardia tiliifolia</i>   | Both areas |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea imperati</i>          | WA/NT      | Convolvulaceae | <i>Xenostegia tridentata</i>     | Both areas |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea johnsoniana</i>       | WA/NT      | Cornaceae      | <i>Alangium frutescens</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea kalumburu</i>         | WA/NT      | Cornaceae      | <i>Alangium pilosum</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea limosa</i>            | WA/NT      | Costaceae      | <i>Hellenia speciosa</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea littoralis</i>        | LSI/SM     | Crassulaceae   | <i>Crassula sieberiana</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea lonchophylla</i>      | WA/NT      | Crassulaceae   | <i>Kalanchoe integra</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea muelleri</i>          | WA/NT      | Cucurbitaceae  | <i>Austrobryonia argillicola</i> | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea obscura</i>           | LSI/SM     | Cucurbitaceae  | <i>Austrobryonia centralis</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i>        | Both areas | Cucurbitaceae  | <i>Austrobryonia micrantha</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea pes-tigridis</i>      | LSI/SM     | Cucurbitaceae  | <i>Austrobryonia pilbarensis</i> | WA/NT      |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea polpha</i>            | WA/NT      | Cucurbitaceae  | <i>Benincasa hispida</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea polymorpha</i>        | Both areas | Cucurbitaceae  | <i>Coccinia grandis</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea racemigera</i>        | WA/NT      | Cucurbitaceae  | <i>Cucumis althaeoides</i>       | Both areas |

| Family        | Species                           | Locality   | Family     | Species                      | Locality   |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Cucumis argenteus</i>          | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Bulbostylis densa</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Cucumis maderaspatanus</i>     | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Bulbostylis turbinata</i> | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Cucumis melo</i>               | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Carex rafflesiana</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Cucumis picrocarpus</i>        | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Carex vesiculosa</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Cucumis umbellatus</i>         | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Cladium mariscus</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Cucumis variabilis</i>         | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus alopecuroides</i> | Both areas |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Diplocyclos palmatus</i>       | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus alterniflorus</i> | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Gynostemma pentaphyllum</i>    | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus angustatus</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Luffa saccata</i>              | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus aquatilis</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Momordica balsamina</i>        | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus astartodes</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Momordica charantia</i>        | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus betchei</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Muellerargia timorensis</i>    | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus bifax</i>         | Both areas |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Neoalsomitra sarcophylla</i>   | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus blakeanus</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Neoalsomitra schefferiana</i>  | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus breviculmis</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Trichosanthes costata</i>      | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>   | Both areas |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Trichosanthes cucumerina</i>   | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus bulbosus</i>      | Both areas |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Trichosanthes floresana</i>    | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus carinatus</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Trichosanthes morrisii</i>     | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus castaneus</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Trichosanthes pilosa</i>       | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus centralis</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Trichosanthes tricuspidata</i> | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus compactus</i>     | Both areas |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Trichosanthes valida</i>       | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus compressus</i>    | Both areas |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Trichosanthes villosa</i>      | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus concinnus</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Zehneria backeri</i>           | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus conicus</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Zehneria immarginata</i>       | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus cracens</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Zehneria mucronata</i>         | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus crispulus</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Zehneria nesophila</i>         | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus cristulatus</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Cucurbitaceae | <i>Zehneria scabra</i>            | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus cunninghamii</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Cymodoceaceae | <i>Cymodocea angustata</i>        | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus cuspidatus</i>    | Both areas |
| Cymodoceaceae | <i>Cymodocea rotundata</i>        | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus cyperinus</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Cymodoceaceae | <i>Halodule pinifolia</i>         | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus cyperoides</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Cymodoceaceae | <i>Halodule uninervis</i>         | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus dactylotes</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Cymodoceaceae | <i>Oceana serrulata</i>           | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus decompositus</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Cymodoceaceae | <i>Syringodium isoetifolium</i>   | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus difformis</i>     | Both areas |
| Cymodoceaceae | <i>Thalassodendron ciliatum</i>   | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus digitatus</i>     | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae    | <i>Abildgaardia macrantha</i>     | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus distans</i>       | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae    | <i>Abildgaardia ovata</i>         | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus exaltatus</i>     | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae    | <i>Abildgaardia oxystachya</i>    | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus flaccidus</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae    | <i>Abildgaardia pachyptera</i>    | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus flavidus</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Cyperaceae    | <i>Abildgaardia schoenoides</i>   | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus fucosus</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae    | <i>Actinoschoenus aphyllus</i>    | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus gilesii</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae    | <i>Actinoscirpus grossus</i>      | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus gymnocaulos</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae    | <i>Anthelepis undulata</i>        | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus haspan</i>        | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae    | <i>Arthrostylis aphylla</i>       | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus hesperius</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae    | <i>Arthrostylis planiculmis</i>   | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus holoschoenus</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae    | <i>Bulbostylis barbata</i>        | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus hyalinus</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Cyperaceae    | <i>Bulbostylis burbidgeae</i>     | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus iria</i>          | Both areas |

| Family     | Species                       | Locality   | Family     | Species                            | Locality   |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus ixiocarpus</i>     | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis acutangula</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus javanicus</i>      | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis atropurpurea</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus laevigatus</i>     | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis brassii</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus latzii</i>         | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis caespitosissima</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus leptocarpus</i>    | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis dulcis</i>           | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus macrostachyos</i>  | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis geniculata</i>       | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus malaccensis</i>    | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis jacobiana</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus michelianus</i>    | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis nuda</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus microcephalus</i>  | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis ochrostachys</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus mindorensis</i>    | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis pallens</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus nervulosus</i>     | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis papillosa</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus nutans</i>         | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis philippinensis</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>       | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis pusilla</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus orgadophilus</i>   | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis retroflexa</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus oxycarpus</i>      | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis rivalis</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus pedunculatus</i>   | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis sanguinolenta</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus pilosus</i>        | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis setifolia</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus platystylis</i>    | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis sphacelata</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>   | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis spiralis</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus portae-tartari</i> | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis sundaica</i>         | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus procerus</i>       | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Eleocharis triquetra</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus pulchellus</i>     | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis acicularis</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus pumilus</i>        | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis acuminata</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus ramosus</i>        | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis aestivalis</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus rigidellus</i>     | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis ammobia</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus rotundus</i>       | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis arnhemensis</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i> | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis bisumbellata</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus scaber</i>         | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis blakei</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus scariosus</i>      | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis caespitosa</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus sesquiflorus</i>   | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis caloptera</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus sexflorus</i>      | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis cardiocarpa</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus sporobolus</i>     | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis cephalophora</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus squarrosus</i>     | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis cinnamometorum</i> | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus stenophyllus</i>   | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis clavata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus stoloniferus</i>   | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis compacta</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus sulcinus</i>       | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis complanata</i>     | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus tenuiculmis</i>    | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis corynocarya</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus tenuispica</i>     | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis costiglumis</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus trinervis</i>      | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis crosslandii</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus tuberosus</i>      | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis cymosa</i>         | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus vaginatus</i>      | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis densa</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus victoriensis</i>   | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis denudata</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus viscidulus</i>     | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i>      | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Cyperus zollingeri</i>     | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis dictyocolea</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Diplacrum caricinum</i>    | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis dipsacea</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Diplacrum pygmaeum</i>     | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis distincta</i>      | WA/NT      |

| Family     | Species                             | Locality   | Family     | Species                               | Locality   |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis dolera</i>          | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis tetragona</i>         | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis dunlopiae</i>       | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis trachycarya</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis elegans</i>         | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis trigastrocarya</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis eragrostis</i>      | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis tristachya</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis eremophila</i>      | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis vaginata</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis ferruginea</i>      | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis velata</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis fimbristylodes</i>  | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis wetarensis</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis furva</i>           | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis xyridis</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis fusca</i>           | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fuirena ciliaris</i>               | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis helicophylla</i>    | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fuirena incrassata</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis lanceolata</i>      | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fuirena nudiflora</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis laxiglumis</i>      | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Fuirena umbellata</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis leucocolea</i>      | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Gahnia australis</i>               | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis littoralis</i>      | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Hypolytrum nemorum</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis macassarensis</i>   | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Isolepis fluitans</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis merrillii</i>       | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Lepironia articulata</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis microcarya</i>      | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Machaerina articulata</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis modesta</i>         | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Machaerina rubiginosa</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis neilsonii</i>       | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Mapania macrocephala</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis nuda</i>            | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Mapania sumatrana</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis nutans</i>          | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Rhynchospora affinis</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis pallida</i>         | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i>         | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis pauciflora</i>      | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Rhynchospora heterochaeta</i>      | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis phaeoleuca</i>      | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Rhynchospora longisetis</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis pilifera</i>        | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Rhynchospora pterochaeta</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis polytrichoides</i>  | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Rhynchospora rubra</i>             | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis pterigosperma</i>   | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Rhynchospora submarginata</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis pubisquama</i>      | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Rhynchospora subtenuifolia</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis punctata</i>        | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Schoenoplectiella articulata</i>   | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis quinquangularis</i> | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Schoenoplectiella dissachantha</i> | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis rara</i>            | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Schoenoplectiella humillima</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis recta</i>           | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Schoenoplectiella juncooides</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis rupestris</i>       | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Schoenoplectiella laevis</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis schoenoides</i>     | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Schoenoplectiella lateriflora</i>  | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis schultzei</i>       | Both areas | Cyperaceae | <i>Schoenoplectiella mucronata</i>    | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis sericea</i>         | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Schoenoplectiella praelongata</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis signata</i>         | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Schoenoplectus subulatus</i>       | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis simplex</i>         | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Schoenus calostachyus</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis simulans</i>        | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Schoenus falcatus</i>              | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis solidifolia</i>     | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Schoenus nanus</i>                 | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis sphaerocephala</i>  | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Schoenus punctatus</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis spiralis</i>        | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Schoenus sparteus</i>              | Both areas |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis squarrosa</i>       | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Schoenus thedae</i>                | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis stenostachya</i>    | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Scleria brownii</i>                | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis subaristata</i>     | WA/NT      | Cyperaceae | <i>Scleria ciliaris</i>               | WA/NT      |
| Cyperaceae | <i>Fimbristylis sumbaensis</i>      | LSI/SM     | Cyperaceae | <i>Scleria laxa</i>                   | WA/NT      |

| Family           | Species                                           | Locality   | Family       | Species                        | Locality |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleria levis</i>                              | LSI/SM     | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia cistifolia</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleria lingulata</i>                          | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia cravenii</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleria lithosperma</i>                        | Both areas | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia dealbata</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleria novae-hollandiae</i>                   | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia dilatata</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleria poiformis</i>                          | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia echiifolia</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleria polycarpa</i>                          | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia extrorsa</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleria psilorrhiza</i>                        | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia fractiflexa</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleria rugosa</i>                             | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia glaberrima</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleria scrobiculata</i>                       | Both areas | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia goyderi</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleria sphacelata</i>                         | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia guttata</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleria terrestris</i>                         | Both areas | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia haplostemonia</i> | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleria tessellata</i>                         | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia holtzei</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleria tricuspidata</i>                       | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia hooglandii</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleroschoenus arthro-</i><br><i>styloides</i> | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia incompta</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleroschoenus composi-</i><br><i>tus</i>      | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia incurvata</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleroschoenus gla-</i><br><i>brispiculus</i>  | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia juncea</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleroschoenus pen-</i><br><i>tagonus</i>      | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia ledifolia</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleroschoenus quad-</i><br><i>ricostatus</i>  | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia lepidota</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scleroschoenus ramosus</i>                     | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia leptopus</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Daphniphyllaceae | <i>Daphniphyllum timori-</i><br><i>anum</i>       | LSI/SM     | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia ligulata</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Dasypogonaceae   | <i>Calectasia narragara</i>                       | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia malleolacea</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Dasypogonaceae   | <i>Dasypogon bromeliifoli-</i><br><i>us</i>       | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia marrawal</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Dichapetalaceae  | <i>Dichapetalum timoriense</i>                    | LSI/SM     | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia marrawalina</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Dillenia pentagyna</i>                         | LSI/SM     | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia mount-howship</i> | WA/NT    |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Hibbertia alopecota</i>                        | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia mucronata</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Hibbertia angulata</i>                         | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia muelleri</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Hibbertia argyrochiton</i>                     | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia oblongata</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Hibbertia arnhemica</i>                        | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia oligocarpa</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Hibbertia auriculiflora</i>                    | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia orbicularis</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Hibbertia axillaris</i>                        | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia orientalis</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Hibbertia brennanii</i>                        | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia pancerea</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Hibbertia brevipeduncu-</i><br><i>lata</i>     | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia paranthera</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Hibbertia brownii</i>                          | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia persquamata</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Hibbertia cactifolia</i>                       | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia pilulis</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Hibbertia candicans</i>                        | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia praestans</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Hibbertia caudice</i>                          | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia scabrifolia</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Hibbertia ciliolata</i>                        | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia scopata</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Dilleniaceae     | <i>Hibbertia circularis</i>                       | WA/NT      | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia solanifolia</i>   | WA/NT    |
|                  |                                                   |            | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia sphenandra</i>    | WA/NT    |
|                  |                                                   |            | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia suffrutescens</i> | WA/NT    |
|                  |                                                   |            | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia sulcata</i>       | WA/NT    |
|                  |                                                   |            | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia tomentosa</i>     | WA/NT    |
|                  |                                                   |            | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia tricornis</i>     | WA/NT    |
|                  |                                                   |            | Dilleniaceae | <i>Hibbertia tridentata</i>    | WA/NT    |
|                  |                                                   |            | Dilleniaceae | <i>Tetracera scandens</i>      | LSI/SM   |

| Family           | Species                            | Locality   | Family         | Species                              | Locality   |
|------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Dioscoreaceae    | <i>Dioscorea alata</i>             | LSI/SM     | Ebenaceae      | <i>Diospyros maritima</i>            | Both areas |
| Dioscoreaceae    | <i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>         | Both areas | Ebenaceae      | <i>Diospyros montana</i>             | LSI/SM     |
| Dioscoreaceae    | <i>Dioscorea esculenta</i>         | LSI/SM     | Ebenaceae      | <i>Diospyros rugosula</i>            | Both areas |
| Dioscoreaceae    | <i>Dioscorea filiformis</i>        | LSI/SM     | Elaeagnaceae   | <i>Elaeagnus triflora</i>            | LSI/SM     |
| Dioscoreaceae    | <i>Dioscorea hispida</i>           | LSI/SM     | Elaeocarpaceae | <i>Dubouzetia australiensis</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Dioscoreaceae    | <i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i>       | LSI/SM     | Elaeocarpaceae | <i>Elaeocarpus acronodia</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Dioscoreaceae    | <i>Dioscorea transversa</i>        | WA/NT      | Elaeocarpaceae | <i>Elaeocarpus angustifolius</i>     | Both areas |
| Dioscoreaceae    | <i>Tacca leontopetaloides</i>      | Both areas | Elaeocarpaceae | <i>Elaeocarpus arnhemicus</i>        | Both areas |
| Dioscoreaceae    | <i>Tacca maculata</i>              | WA/NT      | Elaeocarpaceae | <i>Elaeocarpus batudulangii</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Dioscoreaceae    | <i>Tacca palmata</i>               | LSI/SM     | Elaeocarpaceae | <i>Elaeocarpus brunneotomentosus</i> | LSI/SM     |
| Dipentodontaceae | <i>Perrottetia alpestris</i>       | LSI/SM     | Elaeocarpaceae | <i>Elaeocarpus floresii</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Aldrovanda vesiculosa</i>       | Both areas | Elaeocarpaceae | <i>Elaeocarpus miegei</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera aquatica</i>            | WA/NT      | Elaeocarpaceae | <i>Elaeocarpus rutengii</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera aurantiaca</i>          | WA/NT      | Elaeocarpaceae | <i>Elaeocarpus schmutzii</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera banksii</i>             | WA/NT      | Elaeocarpaceae | <i>Elaeocarpus verheijenii</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera barrettiorum</i>        | WA/NT      | Elatinaceae    | <i>Bergia ammannioides</i>           | Both areas |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera brevicornis</i>         | WA/NT      | Elatinaceae    | <i>Bergia barklyana</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera broomensis</i>          | WA/NT      | Elatinaceae    | <i>Bergia diacheiron</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera burmannii</i>           | Both areas | Elatinaceae    | <i>Bergia henshallii</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera caduca</i>              | WA/NT      | Elatinaceae    | <i>Bergia occultipetala</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera cucullata</i>           | WA/NT      | Elatinaceae    | <i>Bergia pedicellaris</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera darwinensis</i>         | WA/NT      | Elatinaceae    | <i>Bergia perennis</i>               | WA/NT      |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera derbyensis</i>          | WA/NT      | Elatinaceae    | <i>Bergia pusilla</i>                | WA/NT      |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera dilatatopetio-laris</i> | WA/NT      | Elatinaceae    | <i>Bergia trimera</i>                | WA/NT      |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera falconeri</i>           | WA/NT      | Elatinaceae    | <i>Elatine gratioides</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera finlaysoniana</i>       | WA/NT      | Elatinaceae    | <i>Elatine macrocalyx</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera fragrans</i>            | WA/NT      | Ericaceae      | <i>Acrothamnus suaveolens</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera fulva</i>               | WA/NT      | Ericaceae      | <i>Andersonia caerulea</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera glabriscapa</i>         | WA/NT      | Ericaceae      | <i>Gaultheria heterophylla</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera hartmeyerorum</i>       | WA/NT      | Ericaceae      | <i>Monotoca scoparia</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera indica</i>              | LSI/SM     | Ericaceae      | <i>Rhododendron renschianum</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera kenneallyi</i>          | WA/NT      | Ericaceae      | <i>Rhododendron zollingeri</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera margaritacea</i>        | WA/NT      | Ericaceae      | <i>Styphelia acuminata</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera nana</i>                | WA/NT      | Ericaceae      | <i>Styphelia forbesii</i>            | LSI/SM     |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera ordensis</i>            | WA/NT      | Ericaceae      | <i>Styphelia ruscifolia</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera paradoxa</i>            | WA/NT      | Ericaceae      | <i>Vaccinium timorense</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Droseraceae      | <i>Drosera subtilis</i>            | WA/NT      | Ericaceae      | <i>Vaccinium varingiifolium</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Ebenaceae        | <i>Diospyros calycantha</i>        | WA/NT      | Eriocaulaceae  | <i>Eriocaulon australe</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Ebenaceae        | <i>Diospyros cauliflora</i>        | LSI/SM     | Eriocaulaceae  | <i>Eriocaulon brunonis</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Ebenaceae        | <i>Diospyros compacta</i>          | WA/NT      | Eriocaulaceae  | <i>Eriocaulon carpentariae</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Ebenaceae        | <i>Diospyros ferrea</i>            | LSI/SM     | Eriocaulaceae  | <i>Eriocaulon cinereum</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Ebenaceae        | <i>Diospyros humilis</i>           | Both areas | Eriocaulaceae  | <i>Eriocaulon concretum</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Ebenaceae        | <i>Diospyros littorea</i>          | WA/NT      | Eriocaulaceae  | <i>Eriocaulon depressum</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Ebenaceae        | <i>Diospyros malabarica</i>        | LSI/SM     | Eriocaulaceae  | <i>Eriocaulon fenshamii</i>          | WA/NT      |

| Family          | Species                          | Locality   | Family        | Species                          | Locality   |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon inapertum</i>      | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Croton cascarilloides</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon lividum</i>        | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Croton caudatus</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon monoscapum</i>     | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Croton coccymelophyllus</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon nematophyllum</i>  | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Croton habrophyllus</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon odontospermum</i>  | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Croton oblongus</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon pallidum</i>       | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Croton schultzei</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon patericola</i>     | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Croton tigium</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon pygmaeum</i>       | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Croton tomentellus</i>        | Both areas |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon rivicola</i>       | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Doryxylon spinosum</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon scariosum</i>      | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia albrechtii</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon schultzei</i>      | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia armstrongiana</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon scullionii</i>     | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia australis</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon setaceum</i>       | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia baueri</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon spectabile</i>     | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia biconvexa</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon tortuosum</i>      | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia bifida</i>          | Both areas |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon tricornum</i>      | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia boophthona</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon truncatum</i>      | Both areas | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia careyi</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Eriocaulaceae   | <i>Eriocaulon willdenovianum</i> | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia centralis</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Erythroxylaceae | <i>Erythroxylum ellipticum</i>   | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia cinerea</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Acalypha brachystachya</i>    | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia coghlani</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Acalypha caturus</i>          | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia crassimarginata</i> | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Acalypha indica</i>           | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia dallachyana</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Acalypha lanceolata</i>       | Both areas | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia drummondii</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Acalypha paniculata</i>       | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia ferdinandi</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Acalypha pubiflora</i>        | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia fitzroyensis</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Adriana tomentosa</i>         | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia gregoriensis</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Alchornea rugosa</i>          | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia hassallii</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Aleurites moluccanus</i>      | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia inappendiculata</i> | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Bridelia ovata</i>            | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia kimberleyensis</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Calycopeplus collinus</i>     | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia lacei</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Calycopeplus paucifolius</i>  | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia litticola</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Cladogynos orientalis</i>     | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia maconochieana</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Claoxylon abbreviatum</i>     | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia mitchelliana</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Claoxylon affine</i>          | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia muelleri</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Claoxylon erythrophyllum</i>  | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia multifaria</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Claoxylon hillii</i>          | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia myrtoides</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Claoxylon indicum</i>         | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia occidentaustro-</i> | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Claoxylon longifolium</i>     | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia pallens</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Cleidion javanicum</i>        | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia papillata</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Codiaeum bractiferum</i>      | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia parvicaruncula</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>       | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia plumerioides</i>    | Both areas |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Croton aridus</i>             | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia porcata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Croton armstrongii</i>        | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia pilosperma</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Croton arnhemicus</i>         | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia reniformis</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Croton byrnesii</i>           | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia sarcostemmoides</i> | WA/NT      |

| Family        | Species                             | Locality   | Family        | Species                           | Locality   |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia schizolepis</i>        | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Stillingia lineata</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia schultzei</i>          | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Suregada glomerulata</i>       | Both areas |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia schumannii</i>         | LSI/SM     | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Suregada multiflora</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia stevenii</i>           | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Tragia arnhemica</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia tannensis</i>          | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Trigonostemon viridissimus</i> | LSI/SM     |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia thelephora</i>         | WA/NT      | Euphorbiaceae | <i>Tritaxis australiensis</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia trigonosperma</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae      | <i>Abrus precatorius</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia vaccaria</i>           | WA/NT      | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia abbreviata</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia vicina</i>             | WA/NT      | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia acradenia</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Euphorbia wheeleri</i>           | WA/NT      | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia adenogonia</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Excoecaria agallocha</i>         | Both areas | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia adoxa</i>               | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Excoecaria parvifolia</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia adsurgens</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Homalanthus giganteus</i>        | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia alleniana</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Homalanthus novoguineensis</i>   | Both areas | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia amanda</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Homalanthus populneus</i>        | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia amentifera</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Homonoia riparia</i>             | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia ampliceps</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Lasiococca brevipes</i>          | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia anasilla</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Macaranga glaberrima</i>         | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia anastomosa</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Macaranga involucrata</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia anaticeps</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Macaranga nusatenggarensis</i>   | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia ancistrocarpa</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Macaranga parabolicolor</i>      | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia ancistrophylla</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Macaranga tanarius</i>           | Both areas | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia aneura</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Mallotus dispersus</i>           | WA/NT      | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia anserina</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Mallotus floribundus</i>         | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia aphanoclada</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Mallotus insularum</i>           | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia aptaneura</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Mallotus mollissimus</i>         | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia arafurica</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Mallotus nesophilus</i>          | WA/NT      | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia areolata</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Mallotus paniculatus</i>         | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia argyraea</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Mallotus peltatus</i>            | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia arida</i>               | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Mallotus philippensis</i>        | Both areas | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia armitii</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Mallotus repandus</i>            | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia arrecta</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Mallotus resinosus</i>           | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia asperulacea</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Mallotus rufidulus</i>           | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia aulacophylla</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Mallotus tiliifolius</i>         | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia auricoma</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Melanolepis multiglandulosa</i>  | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia auriculiformis</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Microstachys chamaelea</i>       | WA/NT      | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia ayersiana</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Monotaxis tenuis</i>             | WA/NT      | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia balsamea</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Pachystylidium hirsutum</i>      | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia barrettiorum</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Pimelodendron amboinicum</i>     | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia bidentata</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Ricinocarpos marginatus</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia bifaria</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Ricinocarpos rosmarinifolius</i> | WA/NT      | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia bivenosa</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Ricinocarpos trichophyllus</i>   | WA/NT      | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia brachystachya</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Ricinocarpos tuberculatus</i>    | WA/NT      | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia brockii</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Shonia bickertonensis</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia browniana</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Shonia territorialis</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia calcicola</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Euphorbiaceae | <i>Spathiostemon javensis</i>       | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae      | <i>Acacia calligera</i>           | WA/NT      |

| Family   | Species                      | Locality (POWO) | Family   | Species                       | Locality (POWO) |
|----------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia cambagei</i>       | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia glaucocaesia</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia camptocarpa</i>    | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia gloeotricha</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia camptoclada</i>    | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia gonocarpa</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia capillaris</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia gonoclada</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia cataractae</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia gracilentia</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia catenulata</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia grasbyi</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia chippendalei</i>   | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia hammondii</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia chisholmii</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia helicophylla</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia chrysochaeta</i>   | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia helmsiana</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia citriodora</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia hemignosta</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia claviseta</i>      | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia hemsleyi</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia colei</i>          | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia heteroneura</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia comans</i>         | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia hilliana</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia conjunctifolia</i> | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia hippuroides</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia conspersa</i>      | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia holosericea</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia convallium</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia humifusa</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia coriacea</i>       | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia hyaloneura</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia cowleana</i>       | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia hypermeces</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia cuthbertsonii</i>  | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia inaequilatera</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia cyclocarpa</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia jasperensis</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia cyperophylla</i>   | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia jennerae</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia dacrydioides</i>   | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia jensenii</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia delibrata</i>      | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia kelleri</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia delicatula</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia kempeana</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia deltoidea</i>      | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia kenneallyi</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia diastemata</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia kimberleyensis</i>  | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia dictyophleba</i>   | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia laccata</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia difficilis</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia lacertensis</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia dimidiata</i>      | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia lamprocarpa</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia dimorpha</i>       | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia lasiocarpa</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia dissimilis</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia latescens</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia doreta</i>         | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia latifolia</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia drepanocarpa</i>   | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia lentiginea</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia dunnii</i>         | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia leptocarpa</i>      | Both areas      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia echinuliflora</i>  | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia leptophleba</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia elachantha</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia ligulata</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia equisetifolia</i>  | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia limbata</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia eriopoda</i>       | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia linarioides</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia estrophiolata</i>  | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia lycopodiifolia</i>  | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia fecunda</i>        | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia lysiphloia</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia filamentosa</i>    | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia macdonnellensis</i> | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia filipes</i>        | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia mackenziei</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia froggattii</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia maconochieana</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia galioides</i>      | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia maitlandii</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia gardneri</i>       | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia malloclada</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia georginae</i>      | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia manipularis</i>     | WA/NT           |

| Family   | Species                      | Locality (POWO) | Family   | Species                       | Locality (POWO) |
|----------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia megalantha</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia pteraneura</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia melleodora</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia ptychophylla</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia microcalyx</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia pyrifolia</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia mimula</i>         | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia quadrimarginea</i>  | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia minniritchi</i>    | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia ramulosa</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia minutifolia</i>    | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia repens</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia minyura</i>        | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia retinervis</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia mitodes</i>        | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia retivenea</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia monticola</i>      | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia rhodophloia</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia mountfordiae</i>   | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia richardsii</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia multisiliqua</i>   | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia rigescens</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia multistipulosa</i> | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia robeorum</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia murrayana</i>      | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia sabulosa</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia myrtifolia</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia salicina</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia nervosa</i>        | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia sclerosperma</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia neurocarpa</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia scopulorum</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia nicholsonensis</i> | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia seclusa</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia nodiflora</i>      | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia sericata</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia nuperrima</i>      | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia sericoflora</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia obtriangularis</i> | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia sericophylla</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia olgana</i>         | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia sessilis</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia oligoneura</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia setulifera</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia oncinocarpa</i>    | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia shirleyi</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia oraria</i>         | LSI/SM          | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia sibirica</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia orthocarpa</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia simsii</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia orthotricha</i>    | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia smeringa</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia orthotropica</i>   | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia spectrum</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia oswaldii</i>       | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia sphaerostachya</i>  | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia pachyacra</i>      | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia spondylophylla</i>  | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia pachycarpa</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia stellaticeps</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia paraneura</i>      | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia stenophylla</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia paula</i>          | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia stenoptera</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia pellita</i>        | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia stigmatophylla</i>  | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia perpusilla</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia stipuligera</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia perryi</i>         | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia stipulosa</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia phacelia</i>       | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia strongylophylla</i> | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia phlebocarpa</i>    | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia sublanata</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia platycarpa</i>     | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia subternata</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia plectocarpa</i>    | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia sulcata</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia praelongata</i>    | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia synantha</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia praetermissa</i>   | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia synchronicia</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia producta</i>       | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia tenuispica</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia proiantha</i>      | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia tenuissima</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia prolata</i>        | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia tephрина</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia proxima</i>        | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia tetragonophylla</i> | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia pruinocarpa</i>    | WA/NT           | Fabaceae | <i>Acacia thomsonii</i>       | WA/NT           |

| Family   | Species                            | Locality   | Family   | Species                        | Locality (POWO) |
|----------|------------------------------------|------------|----------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia tolmerensis</i>          | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Bossiaea arenitensis</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia torulosa</i>             | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Bossiaea barrettiorum</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia trachycarpa</i>          | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Bossiaea bossiaeoides</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia translucens</i>          | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Bossiaea phylloclada</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia tropica</i>              | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Bossiaea zarae</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia tumida</i>               | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Brachypterum scandens</i>   | LSI/SM          |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia umbellata</i>            | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Cajanus acutifolius</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia validinervia</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Cajanus aromaticus</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia victoriae</i>            | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Cajanus cinereus</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia vincentii</i>            | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Cajanus crassicaulis</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia wanyu</i>                | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Cajanus geminatus</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia wetarensis</i>           | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Cajanus hirtopilosus</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia wickhamii</i>            | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Cajanus lanceolatus</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia willingii</i>            | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Cajanus lanuginosus</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia wiseana</i>              | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Cajanus latisepalus</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia yirrkallensis</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Cajanus marmoratus</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Acacia zatrichota</i>           | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Cajanus pubescens</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>        | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Cajanus reticulatus</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Aenictophyton reconditum</i>    | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Cajanus scarabaeoides</i>   | Both areas      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Aeschynomene aspera</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Cajanus viscidus</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Aeschynomene indica</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Canavalia cathartica</i>    | Both areas      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Albizia canescens</i>           | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Canavalia macrobotrys</i>   | LSI/SM          |
| Fabaceae | <i>Albizia lebbekoides</i>         | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Canavalia papuana</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Albizia procera</i>             | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Canavalia rosea</i>         | Both areas      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Albizia saponaria</i>           | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Cassia javanica</i>         | LSI/SM          |
| Fabaceae | <i>Albizia tomentella</i>          | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Cathormion umbellatum</i>   | Both areas      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Alysicarpus brownii</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Chamaecrista absus</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Alysicarpus bupleurifolius</i>  | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Chamaecrista deserti</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Alysicarpus major</i>           | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Chamaecrista grisea</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Alysicarpus muelleri</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Chamaecrista longipes</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Alysicarpus rugosus</i>         | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Chamaecrista mimosoides</i> | Both areas      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Alysicarpus schomburgkii</i>    | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Chamaecrista moorei</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Alysicarpus suffruticosus</i>   | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Chamaecrista nomame</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i>       | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Chamaecrista pumila</i>     | LSI/SM          |
| Fabaceae | <i>Aphyllodium australiense</i>    | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Chamaecrista symonii</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Aphyllodium beardii</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Chorizema ilicifolium</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Aphyllodium biarticulatum</i>   | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Christia australasica</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Aphyllodium glossocarpum</i>    | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Christia obcordata</i>      | LSI/SM          |
| Fabaceae | <i>Aphyllodium parvifolium</i>     | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Christia parviflora</i>     | LSI/SM          |
| Fabaceae | <i>Aphyllodium stylosanthoides</i> | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Christia vespertilionis</i> | LSI/SM          |
| Fabaceae | <i>Archidendron harmsii</i>        | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Clitoria australis</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Archidendron palauense</i>      | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Codariocalyx motorius</i>   | LSI/SM          |
| Fabaceae | <i>Austrodolichos errabundus</i>   | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria acicularis</i>   | LSI/SM          |
| Fabaceae | <i>Bauhinia acuminata</i>          | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria alata</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Bauhinia viridescens</i>        | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria albida</i>       | LSI/SM          |
| Fabaceae | <i>Biancaea decapetala</i>         | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria aridicola</i>    | WA/NT           |

| Family   | Species                            | Locality   | Family   | Species                            | Locality   |
|----------|------------------------------------|------------|----------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria brevis</i>           | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Cynometra iripa</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria calycina</i>         | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria crispata</i>         | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Dalbergia candenatensis</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria cunninghamii</i>     | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Daviesia eremaea</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria dissitiflora</i>     | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Daviesia horrida</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria eremaea</i>          | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Daviesia inflata</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria humifusa</i>         | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Daviesia reclinata</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria laburnifolia</i>     | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Dendrolobium cheelii</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria lejoloba</i>         | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Dendrolobium multiflorum</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria linifolia</i>        | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Dendrolobium polyneurum</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria medicaginea</i>      | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Dendrolobium stipatum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria montana</i>          | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Dendrolobium triangulare</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria mysorensis</i>       | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Dendrolobium umbellatum</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria novae-hollandiae</i> | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Derris spanogheana</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria prostrata</i>        | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Derris trifoliata</i>           | Both areas |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria quinquefolia</i>     | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Desmodiopsis campylocaulon</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria ramosissima</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i>       | Both areas |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria retusa</i>           | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Dichrostachys spicata</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria semperflorens</i>    | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Dolichos trilobus</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria sessiliflora</i>     | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Dumasia villosa</i>             | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria smithiana</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Dunbaria debilis</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i>        | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Dunbaria floresiana</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen australasicum</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Entada phaseoloides</i>         | Both areas |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen badocanum</i>            | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Entada rheedei</i>              | Both areas |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen balsamicum</i>           | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Eriosema chinense</i>           | Both areas |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen candidum</i>             | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Erythrina variegata</i>         | Both areas |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen cinereum</i>             | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Erythrina vespertilio</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen corallum</i>             | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Erythrophleum chlorostachys</i> | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen cuneatum</i>             | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Flemingia lineata</i>           | Both areas |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen discolor</i>             | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Flemingia macrophylla</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen gaudichaudianum</i>      | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Flemingia parviflora</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen graveolens</i>           | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Flemingia pauciflora</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen lachnostachys</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Flemingia strobilifera</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen leucanthum</i>           | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Flemingia trifoliatrum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen leucochaetes</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Flemingia trifoliata</i>        | Both areas |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen martini</i>              | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Galactia megalophylla</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen pallidum</i>             | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Galactia muelleri</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen patens</i>               | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Galactia striata</i>            | Both areas |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen plumosum</i>             | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Gastrolobium celsianum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen pogonocarpum</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Gastrolobium grandiflorum</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen praeruptorum</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Gigasiphon amplum</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen pustulatum</i>           | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Glycine albicans</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen stipulaceum</i>          | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Glycine aphyonotos</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen virens</i>               | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Glycine arenaria</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cullen walkingtonii</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Glycine canescens</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Cyclocarpa stellaris</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Glycine falcata</i>             | WA/NT      |

| Family   | Species                            | Locality   | Family   | Species                        | Locality (POWO) |
|----------|------------------------------------|------------|----------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Fabaceae | <i>Glycine gracei</i>              | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera georgei</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Glycine hirticaulis</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera gilesii</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Glycine lactovirens</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera glandulosa</i>   | Both areas      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Glycine montis-douglas</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera haplophylla</i>  | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Glycine pindanica</i>           | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera helmsii</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Glycine pullenii</i>            | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera hirsuta</i>      | Both areas      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Glycine remota</i>              | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera ixocarpa</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Glycine tabacina</i>            | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera leucotricha</i>  | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Glycine tomentella</i>          | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera linifolia</i>    | Both areas      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Gompholobium polyzygum</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera monophylla</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Gompholobium scabrum</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera pilifera</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Gompholobium simplicifolium</i> | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera polygaloides</i> | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Gompholobium subulatum</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera pratensis</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Grona brownii</i>               | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera psammophila</i>  | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Grona filiformis</i>            | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera rugosa</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Grona flagellaris</i>           | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera rupicola</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Grona glareosa</i>              | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera saxicola</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Grona hannii</i>                | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera schultziiana</i> | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Grona heterocarpos</i>          | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera trifoliata</i>   | Both areas      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Grona muelleri</i>              | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera trita</i>        | Both areas      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Grona pullenii</i>              | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera tsiangiana</i>   | Both areas      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Grona pycnotricha</i>           | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera verruculosa</i>  | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Grona styracifolia</i>          | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>       | LSI/SM          |
| Fabaceae | <i>Grona tiwiensis</i>             | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Intsia bijuga</i>           | Both areas      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Grona trichostachya</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Intsia palembanica</i>      | LSI/SM          |
| Fabaceae | <i>Grona triflora</i>              | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Isotropis atropurpurea</i>  | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Guilandina bonduc</i>           | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Isotropis browniae</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Guilandina major</i>            | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Isotropis faucicola</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Hanslia ormocarpoides</i>       | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Isotropis parviflora</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Hovea arnhemica</i>             | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Isotropis wheeleri</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Hovea chorizemifolia</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Isotropis winneckeii</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Hylodesmum repandum</i>         | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia aculeata</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Indigastrum parviflorum</i>     | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia argentea</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera adenotricha</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia arnhemica</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera ammobia</i>          | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia dilatata</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera australis</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia divisa</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera boviparda</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia effusa</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera brennanii</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia flexuosa</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera chamaeclada</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia floribunda</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera cinericolor</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia forrestii</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera colutea</i>          | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia lateritica</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera cordifolia</i>       | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia odontoclada</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera cornuligera</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia pendens</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera erubescens</i>       | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia reclinata</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera ewartiana</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia remota</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Fabaceae | <i>Indigofera galegoides</i>       | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia rupestris</i>     | WA/NT           |

| Family   | Species                          | Locality   | Family   | Species                           | Locality   |
|----------|----------------------------------|------------|----------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia spicata</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Plagiocarpus arnhemicus</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia stellaris</i>       | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Plagiocarpus axillaris</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Jacksonia vernicosa</i>       | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Plagiocarpus conduplicatus</i> | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Kennedia prorepens</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Plagiocarpus dispermus</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Kennedia prostrata</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Plagiocarpus lanatus</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Labichea saxicola</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Plagiocarpus longiflorus</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Leptodesmia microphylla</i>   | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Pleurolobus gangeticus</i>     | Both areas |
| Fabaceae | <i>Leptosema anomalum</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Polhillides velutina</i>       | Both areas |
| Fabaceae | <i>Leptosema bossiaeoides</i>    | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Pongamia pinnata</i>           | Both areas |
| Fabaceae | <i>Leptosema chambersii</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Pseudarthria viscida</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Leptosema uniflorum</i>       | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Leptosema villosum</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Pueraria montana</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Leptospron adenanthum</i>     | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Pycnospora lutescens</i>       | Both areas |
| Fabaceae | <i>Lespedeza cuneata</i>         | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Rhynchosia acuminatissima</i>  | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Lotus australis</i>           | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Rhynchosia australis</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Lotus cruentus</i>            | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Rhynchosia bungarensis</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Lysiphyllum binatum</i>       | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Rhynchosia filiformis</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Lysiphyllum cunninghamii</i>  | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Rhynchosia minima</i>          | Both areas |
| Fabaceae | <i>Lysiphyllum gilvum</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Rhynchosia rhomboidea</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Lysiphyllum hookeri</i>       | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Rhynchosia rostrata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Maekawaea rhytidophylla</i>   | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Rhynchosia rothii</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Mezoneuron furfuraceum</i>    | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Rhynchosia rufescens</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Mezoneuron hymenocarpum</i>   | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Rothia indica</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Mezoneuron pubescens</i>      | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Saraca monadelpha</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Mirbelia spinosa</i>          | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Sarcodum bicolor</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Mirbelia viminalis</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Senegalia kerrii</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Mucuna diabolica</i>          | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Senegalia kostermansii</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Mucuna gigantea</i>           | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Senegalia rugata</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Mucuna kostermansii</i>       | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Senegalia verheijenii</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Mucuna reptans</i>            | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Senna artemisioides</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Muelleranthus parvalatus</i>  | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Senna charlesiana</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Muelleranthus stipularis</i>  | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Senna cladophylla</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Neptunia dimorphantha</i>     | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Senna costata</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Neptunia gracilis</i>         | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Senna curvistyla</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Neptunia major</i>            | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Senna divaricata</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Neptunia monosperma</i>       | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Senna ferraria</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Oxytes brachypoda</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Senna gaudichaudii</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae | <i>Pararchidendron pruinsum</i>  | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Senna glaucifolia</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Paraserianthes lophantha</i>  | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Senna glutinosa</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>   | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Senna goniodes</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Petalostylis cassioides</i>   | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Senna hamersleyensis</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Petalostylis labicheoides</i> | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Senna heptanthera</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Phylacium bracteosum</i>      | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Senna leptoclada</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Phyllodium pulchellum</i>     | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Senna magnifolia</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Piliostigma malabaricum</i>   | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Senna notabilis</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae | <i>Plagiocarpus arcuatus</i>     | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Senna oligoclada</i>           | WA/NT      |

| Family   | Species                         | Locality   | Family   | Species                           | Locality |
|----------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Fabaceae | <i>Senna phyllodinea</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Sympetalandra schmutzii</i>    | LSI/SM   |
| Fabaceae | <i>Senna planitiicola</i>       | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tadehagi robustum</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Senna pleurocarpa</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Templetonia egena</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Senna procumbens</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Templetonia hookeri</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Senna sericea</i>            | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia andrewii</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Senna stricta</i>            | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia arenicola</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Senna sulfurea</i>           | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia arnhemica</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Senna symonii</i>            | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia bifacialis</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Senna timoriensis</i>        | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia brachycarpa</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Senna venusta</i>            | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia brachyodon</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Serianthes minahassae</i>    | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia cardiophylla</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Sesbania benthamiana</i>     | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia carriemichelliae</i> | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Sesbania brachycarpa</i>     | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia conspicua</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Sesbania burbridgeae</i>     | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia coriacea</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Sesbania cannabina</i>       | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia cowiei</i>           | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Sesbania chippendalei</i>    | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia crocea</i>           | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Sesbania erubescens</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia delestangii</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Sesbania formosa</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia densa</i>            | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Sesbania javanica</i>        | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia ephippioides</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Sesbania muelleri</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia eriocarpa</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Sesbania simpliciuscula</i>  | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia filipes</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Smithia conferta</i>         | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia flammea</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Smithia sensitiva</i>        | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia forrestiana</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Sohmaea zonata</i>           | LSI/SM     | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia funicularis</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Sophora longipes</i>         | Both areas | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia graminifolia</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Sophora tomentosa</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia gyropoda</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Sphaerolobium alatum</i>     | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia humifusa</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona affinis</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia insolens</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona burkei</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia juncea</i>           | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona campylantha</i>    | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia lamprolobioides</i>  | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona canescens</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia lasiochlaena</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona cyclocarpa</i>     | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia laxa</i>             | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona decurrens</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia leptoclada</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona flavicarinata</i>  | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia lithosperma</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona formosa</i>        | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia macrocarpa</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona kingii</i>         | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia nematophylla</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona laciniata</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia oblongata</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona maccullochiana</i> | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia oligophylla</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona microphylla</i>    | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia pedleyi</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona oligophylla</i>    | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia phaeosperma</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona oroboides</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia polyzyga</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona phacoides</i>      | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia porrecta</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona pterostylis</i>    | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia procera</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona stenodonta</i>     | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia pumila</i>           | LSI/SM   |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona tanamiensis</i>    | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>         | LSI/SM   |
| Fabaceae | <i>Swainsona unifoliolata</i>   | WA/NT      | Fabaceae | <i>Tephrosia remotiflora</i>      | WA/NT    |

| Family          | Species                        | Locality   | Family        | Species                        | Locality   |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tephrosia reticulata</i>    | WA/NT      | Frankeniaceae | <i>Frankenia ambita</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tephrosia rosea</i>         | WA/NT      | Frankeniaceae | <i>Frankenia confusa</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tephrosia simplicifolia</i> | WA/NT      | Frankeniaceae | <i>Frankenia cordata</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tephrosia spechtii</i>      | WA/NT      | Frankeniaceae | <i>Frankenia cupularis</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tephrosia sphaerospora</i>  | WA/NT      | Frankeniaceae | <i>Frankenia serpyllifolia</i> | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tephrosia stipuligera</i>   | WA/NT      | Gentianaceae  | <i>Canscora diffusa</i>        | Both areas |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tephrosia stuartii</i>      | WA/NT      | Gentianaceae  | <i>Enicostema axillare</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tephrosia subnuda</i>       | WA/NT      | Gentianaceae  | <i>Exacum tetragonum</i>       | Both areas |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tephrosia subpectinata</i>  | WA/NT      | Gentianaceae  | <i>Fagraea ceilanica</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tephrosia supina</i>        | WA/NT      | Gentianaceae  | <i>Schenkia australis</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tephrosia timoriensis</i>   | LSI/SM     | Gentianaceae  | <i>Schenkia clementii</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tephrosia uniovulata</i>    | WA/NT      | Geraniaceae   | <i>Erodium cygnorum</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tephrosia valleculata</i>   | WA/NT      | Geraniaceae   | <i>Geranium homeanum</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tephrosia virens</i>        | WA/NT      | Gesneriaceae  | <i>Agalmyla stellifera</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Tephrosia zollingeri</i>    | LSI/SM     | Gesneriaceae  | <i>Doroceras philippense</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Thinicola incana</i>        | WA/NT      | Gesneriaceae  | <i>Epithema horsfieldii</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Trigonella suavissima</i>   | WA/NT      | Gesneriaceae  | <i>Epithema involucratum</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Uraria lagopodioides</i>    | Both areas | Gesneriaceae  | <i>Epithema longitubum</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vachellia ditricha</i>      | WA/NT      | Gesneriaceae  | <i>Rhynchoglossum obliquum</i> | LSI/SM     |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vachellia douglasica</i>    | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Brunonia australis</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vachellia leucophloea</i>   | LSI/SM     | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Dampiera atriplicina</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vachellia pachyphloia</i>   | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Dampiera candicans</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vachellia pallidifolia</i>  | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Dampiera cinerea</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vachellia suberosa</i>      | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Dampiera conospermoides</i> | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vachellia sutherlandii</i>  | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Dampiera incana</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vachellia tomentosa</i>     | LSI/SM     | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Dampiera lavandulacea</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vachellia valida</i>        | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia angustifolia</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vigna lanceolata</i>        | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia arachnoidea</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vigna luteola</i>           | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia argillacea</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vigna marina</i>            | Both areas | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia arguta</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vigna radiata</i>           | Both areas | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia armitiana</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vigna umbellata</i>         | LSI/SM     | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia armstrongiana</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Vigna vexillata</i>         | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia azurea</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Viminaria juncea</i>        | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia berardiana</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Zornia acuta</i>            | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia bicolor</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Zornia adenophora</i>       | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia brachypoda</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Zornia albiflora</i>        | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia byrnesii</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Zornia areolata</i>         | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia campestris</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Zornia chaetophora</i>      | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia centralis</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Zornia disticha</i>         | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia chthonocephala</i> | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Zornia gibbosa</i>          | LSI/SM     | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia cirrifica</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Zornia muelleriana</i>      | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia collaris</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Zornia muriculata</i>       | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia connata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Zornia oligantha</i>        | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia coronopifolia</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Fabaceae        | <i>Zornia prostrata</i>        | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia cravenii</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Flagellariaceae | <i>Flagellaria indica</i>      | WA/NT      | Goodeniaceae  | <i>Goodenia crenata</i>        | WA/NT      |

| Family       | Species                       | Locality | Family       | Species                         | Locality |
|--------------|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia cusackiana</i>    | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia oenpelliensis</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia cycloptera</i>    | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia panduriformis</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia cylindrocarpa</i> | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia pascua</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia daviesii</i>      | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia pedicellata</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia discophora</i>    | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia pilosa</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia durackiana</i>    | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia porphyrea</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia elaiosoma</i>     | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia potamica</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia eremophila</i>    | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia prostrata</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia fascicularis</i>  | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia psammophila</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia filiformis</i>    | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia pumilio</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia forestii</i>      | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia purpurascens</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia gibbosa</i>       | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia purpurea</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia glabra</i>        | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia pusilliflora</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia glandulosa</i>    | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia quadrifida</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia gloeophylla</i>   | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia ramelii</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia grandiflora</i>   | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia redacta</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia halophila</i>     | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia scaevolina</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia hartiana</i>      | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia scapigera</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia heppleana</i>     | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia sepalosa</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia heterochila</i>   | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia stobbsiana</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia heterotricha</i>  | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia strangfordii</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia hirsuta</i>       | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia subauriculata</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia hispida</i>       | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia suffrutescens</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia holtzeana</i>     | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia symonii</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia inundata</i>      | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia tenuiloba</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia janamba</i>       | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia triodiophila</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia kakadu</i>        | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia vilmorinae</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia konigsbergeri</i> | LSI/SM   | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia virgata</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia lamprosperma</i>  | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia viscidula</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia larupinta</i>     | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Leschenaultia divaricata</i> | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia leiosperma</i>    | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Leschenaultia filiformis</i> | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia lunata</i>        | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Leschenaultia lutescens</i>  | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia macrocalyx</i>    | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Leschenaultia mimica</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia maideniana</i>    | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Leschenaultia ovata</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia malvina</i>       | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Leschenaultia peregrina</i>  | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia maretensis</i>    | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Leschenaultia striata</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia microptera</i>    | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Scaevola acacioides</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia minutiflora</i>   | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Scaevola aemula</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia modesta</i>       | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Scaevola amblyanthera</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia mueckeana</i>     | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Scaevola angulata</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia muelleriana</i>   | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Scaevola basedowii</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia neglecta</i>      | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Scaevola browniana</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia nigrescens</i>    | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Scaevola crassifolia</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia nuda</i>          | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Scaevola depauperata</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia occidentalis</i>  | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Scaevola glabrata</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae | <i>Goodenia odonnellii</i>    | WA/NT    | Goodeniaceae | <i>Scaevola graminea</i>        | WA/NT    |

| Family          | Species                          | Locality   | Family          | Species                             | Locality |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Goodeniaceae    | <i>Scaevola humilis</i>          | WA/NT      | Haloragaceae    | <i>Haloragis maierae</i>            | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae    | <i>Scaevola laciniata</i>        | WA/NT      | Haloragaceae    | <i>Haloragis odontocarpa</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae    | <i>Scaevola macrostachya</i>     | WA/NT      | Haloragaceae    | <i>Haloragis trigonocarpa</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae    | <i>Scaevola nitida</i>           | WA/NT      | Haloragaceae    | <i>Haloragis uncatipila</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae    | <i>Scaevola ovalifolia</i>       | WA/NT      | Haloragaceae    | <i>Myriophyllum callitrichoides</i> | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae    | <i>Scaevola parvibarbata</i>     | WA/NT      | Haloragaceae    | <i>Myriophyllum costatum</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae    | <i>Scaevola parviflora</i>       | WA/NT      | Haloragaceae    | <i>Myriophyllum crispatum</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae    | <i>Scaevola parvifolia</i>       | WA/NT      | Haloragaceae    | <i>Myriophyllum dicoccum</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae    | <i>Scaevola phlebopetala</i>     | WA/NT      | Haloragaceae    | <i>Myriophyllum filiforme</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae    | <i>Scaevola pilosa</i>           | WA/NT      | Haloragaceae    | <i>Myriophyllum foveicola</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae    | <i>Scaevola revoluta</i>         | WA/NT      | Haloragaceae    | <i>Myriophyllum striatocarpum</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae    | <i>Scaevola sericophylla</i>     | WA/NT      | Haloragaceae    | <i>Myriophyllum trachycarpum</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae    | <i>Scaevola spinescens</i>       | WA/NT      | Haloragaceae    | <i>Myriophyllum verrucosum</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae    | <i>Scaevola striata</i>          | WA/NT      | Hanguanaceae    | <i>Hanguana anthelminthica</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae    | <i>Scaevola taccada</i>          | Both areas | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca aenigmata</i>            | WA/NT    |
| Goodeniaceae    | <i>Scaevola thesioides</i>       | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca albrechtii</i>           | WA/NT    |
| Gyrostemonaceae | <i>Codonocarpus cotinifolius</i> | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca alcyonia</i>             | WA/NT    |
| Gyrostemonaceae | <i>Gyrostemon brownii</i>        | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca amnis-edith</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Gyrostemonaceae | <i>Gyrostemon ramulosus</i>      | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca apertum</i>              | WA/NT    |
| Gyrostemonaceae | <i>Gyrostemon tepperi</i>        | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca arenitensis</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Haemodoraceae   | <i>Haemodorum basalticum</i>     | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca brachythrix</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Haemodoraceae   | <i>Haemodorum brevicaule</i>     | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca bracteata</i>            | WA/NT    |
| Haemodoraceae   | <i>Haemodorum capitatum</i>      | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca calvariavis</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Haemodoraceae   | <i>Haemodorum coccineum</i>      | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca chrysocarpa</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Haemodoraceae   | <i>Haemodorum condensatum</i>    | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca conocarpa</i>            | WA/NT    |
| Haemodoraceae   | <i>Haemodorum ensifolium</i>     | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca consimilis</i>           | WA/NT    |
| Haemodoraceae   | <i>Haemodorum gracile</i>        | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca cracens</i>              | WA/NT    |
| Haemodoraceae   | <i>Haemodorum griseofuscum</i>   | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca cunninghamii</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Haemodoraceae   | <i>Haemodorum interrex</i>       | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca cupressina</i>           | WA/NT    |
| Haemodoraceae   | <i>Haemodorum macfarlanei</i>    | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca dichotoma</i>            | WA/NT    |
| Haemodoraceae   | <i>Haemodorum parviflorum</i>    | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca discordis</i>            | WA/NT    |
| Haemodoraceae   | <i>Haemodorum thedae</i>         | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca diversifolia</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Haemodoraceae   | <i>Macropidia fuliginosa</i>     | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca epacridea</i>            | WA/NT    |
| Haemodoraceae   | <i>Phlebocarya ciliata</i>       | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca euodes</i>               | WA/NT    |
| Haloragaceae    | <i>Glischrocaryon aureum</i>     | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca fasciculata</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Haloragaceae    | <i>Gonocarpus chinensis</i>      | Both areas | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca filaginoides</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Haloragaceae    | <i>Gonocarpus eremophilus</i>    | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca flintii</i>              | WA/NT    |
| Haloragaceae    | <i>Gonocarpus implexus</i>       | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca foliata</i>              | WA/NT    |
| Haloragaceae    | <i>Gonocarpus leptothecus</i>    | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca foveolata</i>            | WA/NT    |
| Haloragaceae    | <i>Haloragis aspera</i>          | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca galioides</i>            | WA/NT    |
| Haloragaceae    | <i>Haloragis glauca</i>          | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca glabella</i>             | WA/NT    |
| Haloragaceae    | <i>Haloragis gossei</i>          | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca glandulifera</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Haloragaceae    | <i>Haloragis heterophylla</i>    | WA/NT      | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca haesum</i>               | WA/NT    |
|                 |                                  |            | Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca heterantha</i>           | WA/NT    |

| Family          | Species                          | Locality   | Family           | Species                          | Locality   |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca leptalea</i>          | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Blyxa aubertii</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca melanopedii</i>       | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Blyxa echinosperma</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca microsalsoloides</i>  | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Blyxa octandra</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca moorei</i>            | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Enhalus acoroides</i>         | Both areas |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca mutica</i>            | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Halophila minor</i>           | Both areas |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca nesopelyda</i>        | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Halophila ovalis</i>          | Both areas |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca nexosa</i>            | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Halophila spinulosa</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca ovalifolia</i>        | LSI/SM     | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Hydrilla verticillata</i>     | Both areas |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca pachyphylla</i>       | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Najas browniana</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca paniculata</i>        | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Najas graminea</i>            | Both areas |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca parviantrum</i>       | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Najas indica</i>              | LSI/SM     |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca peckhamii</i>         | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Najas marina</i>              | LSI/SM     |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca plumosa</i>           | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Najas tenuifolia</i>          | Both areas |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca prostrata</i>         | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Ottelia alismoides</i>        | Both areas |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca protensa</i>          | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Ottelia ovalifolia</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca pulvina</i>           | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Thalassia hemprichii</i>      | Both areas |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca ramulipatens</i>      | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Vallisneria annua</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca rhadinostachya</i>    | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Vallisneria caulescens</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca skeleton</i>          | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Vallisneria nana</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca sphaerica</i>         | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Vallisneria rubra</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca subreniformis</i>     | WA/NT      | Hydrocharitaceae | <i>Vallisneria triptera</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca synaimon</i>          | WA/NT      | Hypericaceae     | <i>Hypericum gramineum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca tachyglossoides</i>   | WA/NT      | Hypoxidaceae     | <i>Curculigo capitulata</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca tanythrix</i>         | WA/NT      | Hypoxidaceae     | <i>Curculigo ensifolia</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca tenuifolia</i>        | WA/NT      | Hypoxidaceae     | <i>Curculigo orchoides</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca transformis</i>       | WA/NT      | Hypoxidaceae     | <i>Hypoxis cavernicola</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca uniflora</i>          | WA/NT      | Hypoxidaceae     | <i>Hypoxis nervosa</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca ventricosa</i>        | Both areas | Iridaceae        | <i>Patersonia macrantha</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca vestita</i>           | WA/NT      | Iteaceae         | <i>Itea macrophylla</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Euploca viator</i>            | WA/NT      | Juglandaceae     | <i>Engelhardia spicata</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Heliotropium ammophilum</i>   | WA/NT      | Juncaceae        | <i>Juncus aridicola</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Heliotropium asperri-</i>     | WA/NT      | Juncaginaceae    | <i>Cycnogeton dubius</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Heliotropium crispatum</i>    | WA/NT      | Juncaginaceae    | <i>Cycnogeton multifructus</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Heliotropium curassavicum</i> | WA/NT      | Juncaginaceae    | <i>Triglochin centrocarpa</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Heliotropium muelleri</i>     | Both areas | Juncaginaceae    | <i>Triglochin hexagona</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Heliotropium murinum</i>      | WA/NT      | Juncaginaceae    | <i>Triglochin nana</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Heliotropiaceae | <i>Heliotropium sarmentosum</i>  | LSI/SM     | Lamiaceae        | <i>Achyrospermum densiflorum</i> | LSI/SM     |
| Hernandiaceae   | <i>Gyrocarpus americanus</i>     | Both areas | Lamiaceae        | <i>Anisomeles brevopilosa</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Hernandiaceae   | <i>Hernandia nymphaeifolia</i>   | Both areas | Lamiaceae        | <i>Anisomeles bundeyensis</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Hydatellaceae   | <i>Trithuria cookeana</i>        | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae        | <i>Anisomeles carpentarica</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Hydatellaceae   | <i>Trithuria cowieana</i>        | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae        | <i>Anisomeles farinacea</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Hydatellaceae   | <i>Trithuria lanterna</i>        | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae        | <i>Anisomeles grandibractea</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Hydatellaceae   | <i>Trithuria polybracteata</i>   | WA/NT      |                  |                                  |            |

| Family    | Species                            | Locality   | Family    | Species                          | Locality   |
|-----------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Lamiaceae | <i>Anisomeles indica</i>           | LSI/SM     | Lamiaceae | <i>Leucas zeylanica</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Anisomeles inodora</i>          | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Mentha australis</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Anisomeles leucotricha</i>      | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Microcorys elliptica</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Anisomeles principis</i>        | Both areas | Lamiaceae | <i>Muniria angustisepala</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Anisomeles salviifolia</i>      | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Muniria lanceolata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Anisomeles viscidula</i>        | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Muniria megalophylla</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Anisomeles xerophila</i>        | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Muniria quadrangulata</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Apatelantha viscida</i>         | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Newcastelia cephalantha</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Basilicum polystachyon</i>      | Both areas | Lamiaceae | <i>Newcastelia cladotricha</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Callicarpa brevistyla</i>       | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Newcastelia roseoazurea</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Callicarpa candicans</i>        | Both areas | Lamiaceae | <i>Newcastelia spodiotricha</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Callicarpa longifolia</i>       | LSI/SM     | Lamiaceae | <i>Ocimum americanum</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Callicarpa pedunculata</i>      | LSI/SM     | Lamiaceae | <i>Ocimum basilicum</i>          | Both areas |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Clerodendrum buehnerianum</i>   | LSI/SM     | Lamiaceae | <i>Ocimum caryophyllinum</i>     | Both areas |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Clerodendrum buchananii</i>     | LSI/SM     | Lamiaceae | <i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Clerodendrum costatum</i>       | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Orthosiphon aristatus</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Clerodendrum floribundum</i>    | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Pityrodia byrnesii</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Clerodendrum longiflorum</i>    | Both areas | Lamiaceae | <i>Pityrodia gilruthiana</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i>    | LSI/SM     | Lamiaceae | <i>Pityrodia jamesii</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Clerodendrum tatei</i>          | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Pityrodia lanuginosa</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Clerodendrum tomentosum</i>     | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Pityrodia lepidota</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Clerodendrum villosum</i>       | LSI/SM     | Lamiaceae | <i>Pityrodia loricata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Coleus australis</i>            | LSI/SM     | Lamiaceae | <i>Pityrodia obliqua</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Coleus congestus</i>            | Both areas | Lamiaceae | <i>Pityrodia puberula</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Coleus intraterraneus</i>       | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Pityrodia pungens</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Coleus scutellarioides</i>      | Both areas | Lamiaceae | <i>Pityrodia serrata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Cyanostegia cyanocalyx</i>      | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Pityrodia spenceri</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Cyanostegia lanceolata</i>      | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Pityrodia ternifolia</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Cymaria dichotoma</i>           | LSI/SM     | Lamiaceae | <i>Pogostemon cablin</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Cymaria elongata</i>            | LSI/SM     | Lamiaceae | <i>Pogostemon stellatus</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Dasymalla chorisepala</i>       | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Premna acuminata</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Dicrastylis cordifolia</i>      | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Premna herbacea</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Dicrastylis costelloi</i>       | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Premna odorata</i>            | Both areas |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Dicrastylis doranii</i>         | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Premna pubescens</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Dicrastylis exsuccosa</i>       | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Premna serratifolia</i>       | Both areas |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Dicrastylis gilesii</i>         | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Premna trichostoma</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Dicrastylis lewellinii</i>      | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Prostanthera althoferi</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Elsholtzia pubescens</i>        | LSI/SM     | Lamiaceae | <i>Prostanthera striatiflora</i> | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Eurysolen gracilis</i>          | LSI/SM     | Lamiaceae | <i>Quoya dilatata</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Gmelina australis</i>           | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Quoya paniculata</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Gmelina elliptica</i>           | LSI/SM     | Lamiaceae | <i>Scutellaria discolor</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Gmelina holhrungii</i>          | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Scutellaria indica</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Hemigenia barbata</i>           | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Scutellaria javanica</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Hemigenia macrantha</i>         | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Teucrium albicaule</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Isodon teysmannii</i>           | LSI/SM     | Lamiaceae | <i>Teucrium disjunctum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Lachnostachys verbascifolia</i> | WA/NT      | Lamiaceae | <i>Teucrium grandiusculum</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Lamiaceae | <i>Leucas decemdentata</i>         | LSI/SM     |           |                                  |            |

| Family           | Species                         | Locality   | Family           | Species                           | Locality |
|------------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Teucrium integrifolium</i>   | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia capilliflora</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Teucrium puberulum</i>       | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia cheiranthos</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Teucrium racemosum</i>       | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia chrysantha</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Teucrium teucriiflorum</i>   | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia circumvoluta</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Teucrium viscidum</i>        | LSI/SM     | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia dunlopui</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Vitex acuminata</i>          | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia dunstaniae</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Vitex glabrata</i>           | Both areas | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia fistulosa</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Vitex parviflora</i>         | LSI/SM     | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia foveolata</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Vitex pinnata</i>            | LSI/SM     | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia fulva</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Vitex quinata</i>            | LSI/SM     | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia gaagudju</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Vitex rotundifolia</i>       | Both areas | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia georgei</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Vitex trifolia</i>           | Both areas | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia gibba</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Vitex velutinifolia</i>      | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia hamata</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Volkameria inermis</i>       | Both areas | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia hamiltonii</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Lauraceae        | <i>Cassytha aurea</i>           | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia holtzei</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Lauraceae        | <i>Cassytha candida</i>         | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia involvens</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Lauraceae        | <i>Cassytha capillaris</i>      | Both areas | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia kamienskii</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Lauraceae        | <i>Cassytha filiformis</i>      | Both areas | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia kenneallyi</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Lauraceae        | <i>Cassytha glabella</i>        | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia kimberleyensis</i> | WA/NT    |
| Lauraceae        | <i>Cinnamomum burmanni</i>      | LSI/SM     | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia lasiocaulis</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Lauraceae        | <i>Cinnamomum sintoc</i>        | LSI/SM     | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia leptoplectra</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Lauraceae        | <i>Cryptocarya cunninghamii</i> | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia leptorhyncha</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Lauraceae        | <i>Endiandra limnophila</i>     | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia limmenensis</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Lauraceae        | <i>Lindera polyantha</i>        | LSI/SM     | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia limosa</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Lauraceae        | <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>         | Both areas | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia magna</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Lauraceae        | <i>Litsea timoriana</i>         | LSI/SM     | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia minutissima</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Lauraceae        | <i>Litsea umbellata</i>         | LSI/SM     | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia muelleri</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Lauraceae        | <i>Neolitsea australiensis</i>  | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia odorata</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Lauraceae        | <i>Neolitsea brassii</i>        | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia papilliscapa</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Lecythidaceae    | <i>Barringtonia acutangula</i>  | LSI/SM     | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia quin-</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Lecythidaceae    | <i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>    | LSI/SM     | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia rhododactylos</i>  | WA/NT    |
| Lecythidaceae    | <i>Planchonia careya</i>        | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia simmonsii</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Lecythidaceae    | <i>Planchonia rupestris</i>     | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia singeriana</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Lecythidaceae    | <i>Planchonia timorensis</i>    | LSI/SM     | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia stellaris</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia adamsii</i>      | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia subulata</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia albertiana</i>   | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia tridactyla</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia antennifera</i>  | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia triflora</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia arnhemica</i>    | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia tubulata</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia aurea</i>        | Both areas | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia uliginosa</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia australis</i>    | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia violacea</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia bidentata</i>    | WA/NT      | Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia wannanii</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia bifida</i>       | WA/NT      | Linderniaceae    | <i>Bonnaya cowiei</i>             | WA/NT    |
| Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia brennanii</i>    | WA/NT      | Linderniaceae    | <i>Hemiarrhena plantaginea</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia byrneana</i>     | WA/NT      | Linderniaceae    | <i>Lindernia acrandra</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Lentibulariaceae | <i>Utricularia caerulea</i>     | WA/NT      | Linderniaceae    | <i>Lindernia alsinoides</i>       | WA/NT    |

| Family        | Species                         | Locality   | Family       | Species                        | Locality   |
|---------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia atrata</i>         | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme galbina</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia barkeri</i>        | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme geniculosa</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia brennanii</i>      | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme gentianeae</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia calliandra</i>     | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme glaucescens</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia cyanoplectra</i>   | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme graminea</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia dierythra</i>      | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme hispida</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia dunlopil</i>       | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme kenneallyi</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia enypniastina</i>   | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme laevis</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia leucochroa</i>     | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme laricifolia</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia lucrusmiana</i>    | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme latiflora</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia mitrasacmoides</i> | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme laxiceps</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia murfétiana</i>     | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme lutea</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia petrensis</i>      | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme micrantha</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia porphyrodinea</i>  | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme multicaulis</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia pronanthera</i>    | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme nidulifera</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia pubescens</i>      | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme nudicaulis</i>   | Both areas |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia pustulosa</i>      | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme nummularia</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia robyniae</i>       | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme patens</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia scopularis</i>     | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme phascoides</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia scutella</i>       | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme polymorpha</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia thyridostoma</i>   | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme prolifera</i>    | Both areas |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia tiwiensis</i>      | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme pygmaea</i>      | Both areas |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Lindernia venustula</i>      | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme retroloba</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Torenia crustacea</i>        | LSI/SM     | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme scopata</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Vandellia aplectra</i>       | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme scrithicola</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Vandellia chrysoplectra</i>  | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme secedens</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Vandellia clausa</i>         | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme squamigera</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Vandellia cleistandra</i>    | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme stellata</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Vandellia eremophiloides</i> | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme subvulabilis</i> | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Vandellia hypandra</i>       | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme thedae</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Vandellia lobelioides</i>    | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Mitrasacme troglodytica</i> | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Vandellia macrosiphonia</i>  | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Orianthera centralis</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Vandellia scapigera</i>      | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Orianthera spermacoea</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Vandellia subulata</i>       | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Strychnos axillaris</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Vandellia tectanthera</i>    | WA/NT      | Loganiaceae  | <i>Strychnos lucida</i>        | Both areas |
| Linderniaceae | <i>Yamazakia pusilla</i>        | Both areas | Loganiaceae  | <i>Strychnos minor</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Loganiaceae   | <i>Geniostoma rupestre</i>      | LSI/SM     | Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema benthamii</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Loganiaceae   | <i>Mitrasacme aggregata</i>     | WA/NT      | Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema bifurcata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Loganiaceae   | <i>Mitrasacme albomarginata</i> | WA/NT      | Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema conspicua</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Loganiaceae   | <i>Mitrasacme ambigua</i>       | WA/NT      | Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema dolichopoda</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Loganiaceae   | <i>Mitrasacme connata</i>       | WA/NT      | Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema eburna</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Loganiaceae   | <i>Mitrasacme elata</i>         | WA/NT      | Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema enneantha</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Loganiaceae   | <i>Mitrasacme epigaea</i>       | WA/NT      | Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema fitzgeraldii</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Loganiaceae   | <i>Mitrasacme exserta</i>       | WA/NT      | Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema gibberula</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Loganiaceae   | <i>Mitrasacme floribunda</i>    | WA/NT      | Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema haematodes</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Loganiaceae   | <i>Mitrasacme foliosa</i>       | WA/NT      | Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema herbertiana</i>      | WA/NT      |

| Family       | Species                           | Locality   | Family          | Species                           | Locality   |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema hilliana</i>            | WA/NT      | Lythraceae      | <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema mackayensis</i>         | WA/NT      | Lythraceae      | <i>Lythrum paradoxum</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema maidenii</i>            | WA/NT      | Lythraceae      | <i>Lythrum wilsonii</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema melaleucaea</i>         | WA/NT      | Lythraceae      | <i>Pemphis acidula</i>            | Both areas |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema miquelii</i>            | WA/NT      | Lythraceae      | <i>Rotala diandra</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema miraculosa</i>          | Both areas | Lythraceae      | <i>Rotala mexicana</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema polytrias</i>           | LSI/SM     | Lythraceae      | <i>Rotala occultiflora</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema preissii</i>            | WA/NT      | Lythraceae      | <i>Rotala rosea</i>               | WA/NT      |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema pyriformis</i>          | WA/NT      | Lythraceae      | <i>Rotala tripartita</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema quandang</i>            | WA/NT      | Lythraceae      | <i>Sonneratia alba</i>            | Both areas |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema sanguinea</i>           | WA/NT      | Lythraceae      | <i>Sonneratia caseolaris</i>      | Both areas |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema thalassia</i>           | WA/NT      | Lythraceae      | <i>Sonneratia lanceolata</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema tridactyla</i>          | WA/NT      | Lythraceae      | <i>Sonneratia urama</i>           | Both areas |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema tristis</i>             | LSI/SM     | Lythraceae      | <i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Amyema villiflora</i>          | WA/NT      | Macarthuriaceae | <i>Macarthuria apetala</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Decaisnina angustata</i>       | WA/NT      | Macarthuriaceae | <i>Macarthuria ephedroides</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Decaisnina biangulata</i>      | WA/NT      | Macarthuriaceae | <i>Macarthuria neocambrica</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Decaisnina brittenii</i>       | WA/NT      | Macarthuriaceae | <i>Macarthuria vertex</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Decaisnina signata</i>         | WA/NT      | Magnoliaceae    | <i>Magnolia champaca</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Decaisnina stenopetala</i>     | LSI/SM     | Magnoliaceae    | <i>Magnolia liliifera</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Decaisnina sumbawensis</i>     | LSI/SM     | Magnoliaceae    | <i>Magnolia sumatrana</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Decaisnina triflora</i>        | Both areas | Malpighiaceae   | <i>Hiptage benghalensis</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Decaisnina zollingeri</i>      | LSI/SM     | Malpighiaceae   | <i>Stigmaphyllon albidum</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Dendrophthoe acacioides</i>    | WA/NT      | Malpighiaceae   | <i>Stigmaphyllon sundaicum</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Dendrophthoe glabrescens</i>   | Both areas | Malpighiaceae   | <i>Stigmaphyllon timoriense</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Dendrophthoe odontocalyx</i>   | Both areas | Malpighiaceae   | <i>Tristellateia australasiae</i> | LSI/SM     |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Dendrophthoe timorana</i>      | LSI/SM     | Malvaceae       | <i>Abelmoschus ficulneus</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Diplatia furcata</i>           | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Abelmoschus manihot</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Diplatia grandibractea</i>     | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Lysiana casuarinae</i>         | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Abroma augustum</i>            | LSI/SM     |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Lysiana exocarpi</i>           | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Abutilon amplum</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Lysiana maritima</i>           | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Abutilon andrewsianum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Lysiana murrayi</i>            | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Abutilon auritum</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Lysiana spathulata</i>         | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Abutilon australiense</i>      | Both areas |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Lysiana subfalcata</i>         | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Abutilon cryptopetalum</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Macrosolen cochinchinensis</i> | LSI/SM     | Malvaceae       | <i>Abutilon fraseri</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Loranthaceae | <i>Scurrula aphodastrica</i>      | LSI/SM     | Malvaceae       | <i>Abutilon indicum</i>           | Both areas |
| Lythraceae   | <i>Ammannia arnhemica</i>         | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Abutilon lepidum</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Lythraceae   | <i>Ammannia baccifera</i>         | Both areas | Malvaceae       | <i>Abutilon leucopetalum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Lythraceae   | <i>Ammannia crinipes</i>          | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Abutilon macrum</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Lythraceae   | <i>Ammannia dichotoma</i>         | LSI/SM     | Malvaceae       | <i>Abutilon malvifolium</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Lythraceae   | <i>Ammannia fitzgeraldii</i>      | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Abutilon otocarpum</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Lythraceae   | <i>Ammannia muelleri</i>          | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Abutilon oxycarpum</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Lythraceae   | <i>Ammannia striatiflora</i>      | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Adansonia gregorii</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Lythraceae   | <i>Ammannia triflora</i>          | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Alyogyne cravenii</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Lythraceae   | <i>Lagerstroemia engleriana</i>   | Both areas | Malvaceae       | <i>Alyogyne hakeifolia</i>        | WA/NT      |

| Family    | Species                             | Locality   | Family    | Species                          | Locality   |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Malvaceae | <i>Alyogyne huegelii</i>            | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus pascuorum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Androcalva adenothalia</i>       | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus puberulus</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Androcalva crispa</i>            | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus pumilio</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Androcalva loxophylla</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus sericeus</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Androcalva luteiflora</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus sidoides</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Azanza lampas</i>                | LSI/SM     | Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus sublatus</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Azanza thespesioides</i>         | Both areas | Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus tectus</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Berrya cordifolia</i>            | LSI/SM     | Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus tridens</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Berrya javanica</i>              | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus walcottii</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Bombax ceiba</i>                 | Both areas | Malvaceae | <i>Decaschistia byrnesii</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Brachychiton acuminatus</i>      | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Decaschistia occidentalis</i> | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Brachychiton chrysocarpus</i>    | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Dicarpidium monoicum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Brachychiton diversifolius</i>   | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Firmiana sumbawaensis</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Brachychiton fitzgeraldianus</i> | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Gossypium anapoides</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Brachychiton gregorii</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Gossypium bickii</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Brachychiton hirtellus</i>       | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Gossypium costulatum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Brachychiton incanum</i>         | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Gossypium cunninghamii</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Brachychiton megaphyllus</i>     | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Gossypium enthyle</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Brachychiton multicaulis</i>     | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Gossypium exiguum</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Brachychiton paradoxus</i>       | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Gossypium londonderriense</i> | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Brachychiton spectabilis</i>     | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Gossypium marchantii</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Brachychiton tridentatus</i>     | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Gossypium nelsonii</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Brachychiton tuberculatus</i>    | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Gossypium nobile</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Brachychiton viridiflorus</i>    | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Gossypium pilosum</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Brachychiton viscidulus</i>      | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Gossypium populifolium</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Brachychiton xanthophyllus</i>   | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Gossypium pulchellum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Camptostemon schultzii</i>       | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Gossypium robinsonii</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Commersonia densiflora</i>       | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Gossypium rotundifolium</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus aestuans</i>           | Both areas | Malvaceae | <i>Gossypium sturtianum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus aulacocarpus</i>       | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Grewia breviflora</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus chrozophorifolius</i>  | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Grewia eriocarpa</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus drysdalensis</i>       | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Grewia guazumifolia</i>       | Both areas |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus elachocarpus</i>       | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Grewia laevigata</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus elderi</i>             | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Grewia orbifolia</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus fascicularis</i>       | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Grewia oxyphylla</i>          | Both areas |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus fitzroyensis</i>       | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Grewia pindanica</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus incanus</i>            | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Grewia retusifolia</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus laniflorus</i>         | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Grewia savannicola</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus lasiocarpus</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Grewia xanthopetala</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus leptocarpus</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Helicteres cana</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus macropetalus</i>       | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Helicteres darwinensis</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus macropterus</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Helicteres flagellaris</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus mitchellensis</i>      | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Helicteres integrifolia</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus obclavatus</i>         | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Helicteres kombolgiana</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus olitorius</i>          | LSI/SM     | Malvaceae | <i>Helicteres macrothrix</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Corchorus parviflorus</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Helicteres procumbens</i>     | WA/NT      |

| Family    | Species                          | Locality   | Family    | Species                           | Locality   |
|-----------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Malvaceae | <i>Helicteres rhynchocarpa</i>   | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus thegaleus</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Helicteres serpens</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Helicteres sphaerotheca</i>   | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus tridactylites</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Helicteres tenuipila</i>      | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus verdcourtii</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Heritiera littoralis</i>      | LSI/SM     | Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus vitifolius</i>        | Both areas |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus aneutha</i>          | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus zonatus</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus aphelus</i>          | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Hildegardia australiensis</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus apodus</i>           | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Kleinhovia hospita</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus arenicola</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Lawrenzia berthae</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus arnhemensis</i>      | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Lawrenzia cinerea</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus austrinus</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Lawrenzia glomerata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus bacalusius</i>       | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Lawrenzia viridigrisea</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus brachychlaenus</i>   | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Malva weinmanniana</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus brachysiphonius</i>  | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Melhanja javanica</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus brennanii</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Melhanja oblongifolia</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus byrnesii</i>         | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Melochia corchorifolia</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus calcicola</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Melochia umbellata</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus coatesii</i>         | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Pterospermum diversifolium</i> | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus drummondii</i>       | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Radyera farragei</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus fallax</i>           | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Schoutenia ovata</i>           | Both areas |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus fluvialis</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Seringia adenolasia</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus fryxellii</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Seringia corollata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus geranioides</i>      | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Seringia exastia</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus goldsworthii</i>     | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Seringia hermannifolia</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus heterophyllus</i>    | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Seringia integrifolia</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus inimicus</i>         | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Seringia katatona</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus kenneallyi</i>       | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Seringia nephrosperma</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus kirstyae</i>         | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Seringia velutina</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus krichauffianus</i>   | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida acuta</i>                 | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus leptocladus</i>      | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida ammophila</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus marenitensis</i>     | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida arenicola</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus menzeliae</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida argillacea</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus meraukensis</i>      | Both areas | Malvaceae | <i>Sida arsinata</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus minutibracteolus</i> | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida atherophora</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus multilobatus</i>     | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida brachypoda</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus peralbus</i>         | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida calyxhymenia</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus petherickii</i>      | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida cardiophylla</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus reflexus</i>         | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida cleisocalyx</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus riceae</i>           | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida clementii</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus setulosus</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida cordifolia</i>            | Both areas |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus solanifolius</i>     | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida corrugata</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus squarrolus</i>       | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida echinocarpa</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus stewartii</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida everistiana</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus sturtii</i>          | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida fibulifera</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus superbus</i>         | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida goniocarpa</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Hibiscus symonii</i>          | WA/NT      | Malvaceae | <i>Sida hackettiana</i>           | WA/NT      |

| Family    | Species                            | Locality   | Family          | Species                         | Locality   |
|-----------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Malvaceae | <i>Sida intricata</i>              | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta mitchellii</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Sida pedunculata</i>            | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta monstrosa</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Sida phaeotricha</i>            | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta nutans</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Sida platycalyx</i>             | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta oenpelliensis</i> | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Sida pusilla</i>                | Both areas | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta pannosa</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Sida rhombifolia</i>            | LSI/SM     | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta parviflora</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Sida rohlenae</i>               | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta pilosa</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Sida spenceriana</i>            | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta plumigera</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Sida subcordata</i>             | LSI/SM     | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta propinqua</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Sida teysmannii</i>             | LSI/SM     | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta prostrata</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Sida trichopoda</i>             | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta pustulata</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Sterculia foetida</i>           | LSI/SM     | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta ramosa</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Sterculia holtzei</i>           | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta reflexa</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Sterculia quadrifida</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta repens</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Thespesia populnea</i>          | LSI/SM     | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Thespesia populneoides</i>      | Both areas | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta rubiginosa</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta albida</i>           | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta rupestris</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta antrorsa</i>         | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta ryeae</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta appendiculata</i>    | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta saccata</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta aquila</i>           | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta simulans</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta arnhemica</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta sylvicola</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta aspera</i>           | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta triandra</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta bradshawii</i>       | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta trisecta</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta breviaculeata</i>    | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta viridis</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta carteri</i>          | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Triumfetta winneckeana</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta centralis</i>        | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Urena armitiana</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta chaetocarpa</i>      | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Urena australiensis</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta cinerea</i>          | WA/NT      | Malvaceae       | <i>Waltheria virgata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta cladara</i>          | WA/NT      | Marantaceae     | <i>Donax canniformis</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta clementii</i>        | WA/NT      | Melastomataceae | <i>Medinilla radicans</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta clivorum</i>         | WA/NT      | Melastomataceae | <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>  | Both areas |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta coronata</i>         | WA/NT      | Melastomataceae | <i>Melastoma sanguineum</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta denticulata</i>      | WA/NT      | Melastomataceae | <i>Memecylon arnhemense</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta deserticola</i>      | WA/NT      | Melastomataceae | <i>Memecylon pauciflorum</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta fissurata</i>        | WA/NT      | Melastomataceae | <i>Osbeckia australiana</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta glaucescens</i>      | WA/NT      | Melastomataceae | <i>Osbeckia chinensis</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta hapala</i>           | WA/NT      | Meliaceae       | <i>Aglaia argentea</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta incana</i>           | WA/NT      | Meliaceae       | <i>Aglaia brownii</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta inermis</i>          | WA/NT      | Meliaceae       | <i>Aglaia elaeagnoidea</i>      | Both areas |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta johnstonii</i>       | WA/NT      | Meliaceae       | <i>Aglaia leptantha</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta kenneallyi</i>       | WA/NT      | Meliaceae       | <i>Aglaia sapindina</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta litticola</i>        | WA/NT      | Meliaceae       | <i>Aglaia silvestris</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta longipedunculata</i> | WA/NT      | Meliaceae       | <i>Aglaia teysmanniana</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta maconochieana</i>    | WA/NT      | Meliaceae       | <i>Aglaia tomentosa</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta mellina</i>          | WA/NT      |                 |                                 |            |
| Malvaceae | <i>Triumfetta micracantha</i>      | WA/NT      |                 |                                 |            |

| Family         | Species                          | Locality   | Family        | Species                          | Locality   |
|----------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Meliaceae      | <i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i>   | LSI/SM     | Menyanthaceae | <i>Nymphoides furculifolia</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Chisocheton pentandrus</i>    | LSI/SM     | Menyanthaceae | <i>Nymphoides indica</i>         | Both areas |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Didymocheton gaudi-</i>       | LSI/SM     | Menyanthaceae | <i>Nymphoides minima</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Didymocheton nutans</i>       | LSI/SM     | Menyanthaceae | <i>Nymphoides parviflora</i>     | Both areas |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Didymocheton setosus</i>      | LSI/SM     | Menyanthaceae | <i>Nymphoides planosperma</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Dysoxylum acutangulum</i>     | Both areas | Menyanthaceae | <i>Nymphoides quadriloba</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Dysoxylum latifolium</i>      | WA/NT      | Menyanthaceae | <i>Nymphoides simulans</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Dysoxylum oppositifolium</i>  | Both areas | Menyanthaceae | <i>Nymphoides spongiosa</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Epicharis densiflora</i>      | LSI/SM     | Menyanthaceae | <i>Nymphoides subacuta</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Epicharis parasitica</i>      | LSI/SM     | Molluginaceae | <i>Glinus lotoides</i>           | Both areas |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Goniocheton arborescens</i>   | LSI/SM     | Molluginaceae | <i>Glinus oppositifolius</i>     | Both areas |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Melia azedarach</i>           | Both areas | Molluginaceae | <i>Glinus orygioides</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Munronia pinnata</i>          | LSI/SM     | Molluginaceae | <i>Glinus sessiliflorus</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Owenia acidula</i>            | WA/NT      | Molluginaceae | <i>Trigastrotheca molluginea</i> | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Owenia reticulata</i>         | WA/NT      | Molluginaceae | <i>Trigastrotheca stricta</i>    | Both areas |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Owenia vernicosa</i>          | WA/NT      | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum balonense</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Prasoxylon alliaceum</i>      | LSI/SM     | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum brevipedatum</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Sandoricum koetjape</i>       | LSI/SM     | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum eremaeum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Toona ciliata</i>             | LSI/SM     | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum gracile</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Toona sureni</i>              | LSI/SM     | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum oblongum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Turraea pubescens</i>         | LSI/SM     | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum pentavalve</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Vavaea amicorum</i>           | Both areas | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum pleiopetalum</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>       | LSI/SM     | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum polyandrum</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>    | LSI/SM     | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum ptychospermum</i> | WA/NT      |
| Meliaceae      | <i>Xylocarpus rumphii</i>        | LSI/SM     | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum pumilum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Menispermaceae | <i>Anamirta cocculus</i>         | LSI/SM     | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum quadrivalve</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Menispermaceae | <i>Cissampelos pareira</i>       | LSI/SM     | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum reticulatum</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Menispermaceae | <i>Hypserpa decumbens</i>        | WA/NT      | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum spergularinum</i> | WA/NT      |
| Menispermaceae | <i>Hypserpa polyandra</i>        | Both areas | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum stagnense</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Menispermaceae | <i>Pachygone ovata</i>           | Both areas | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum strophiolatum</i> | WA/NT      |
| Menispermaceae | <i>Pleogyne australis</i>        | WA/NT      | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum tepperianum</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Menispermaceae | <i>Pycnarrhena longifolia</i>    | LSI/SM     | Montiaceae    | <i>Rumicastrum uniflorum</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Menispermaceae | <i>Stephania japonica</i>        | Both areas | Moraceae      | <i>Antiaris toxicaria</i>        | Both areas |
| Menispermaceae | <i>Tiliacora australiana</i>     | WA/NT      | Moraceae      | <i>Artocarpus glaucus</i>        | Both areas |
| Menispermaceae | <i>Tinospora esiangkara</i>      | WA/NT      | Moraceae      | <i>Fatoua villosa</i>            | Both areas |
| Menispermaceae | <i>Tinospora glabra</i>          | LSI/SM     | Moraceae      | <i>Ficus adenosperma</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Menispermaceae | <i>Tinospora smilacina</i>       | WA/NT      | Moraceae      | <i>Ficus albipila</i>            | LSI/SM     |
| Menispermaceae | <i>Tinospora subcordata</i>      | LSI/SM     | Moraceae      | <i>Ficus ampelos</i>             | LSI/SM     |
| Menyanthaceae  | <i>Liparophyllum violifolium</i> | WA/NT      | Moraceae      | <i>Ficus atricha</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Menyanthaceae  | <i>Nymphoides astoniae</i>       | WA/NT      | Moraceae      | <i>Ficus benjamina</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Menyanthaceae  | <i>Nymphoides aurantiaca</i>     | WA/NT      | Moraceae      | <i>Ficus brachypoda</i>          | Both areas |
| Menyanthaceae  | <i>Nymphoides beaglensis</i>     | WA/NT      | Moraceae      | <i>Ficus carpentariensis</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Menyanthaceae  | <i>Nymphoides crenata</i>        | WA/NT      | Moraceae      | <i>Ficus caulocarpa</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Menyanthaceae  | <i>Nymphoides disperma</i>       | WA/NT      | Moraceae      | <i>Ficus cerasicarpa</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Menyanthaceae  | <i>Nymphoides exiliflora</i>     | WA/NT      |               |                                  |            |

| Family         | Species                           | Locality   | Family        | Species                          | Locality |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus congesta</i>             | WA/NT      | Myristicaceae | <i>Myristica rumphii</i>         | LSI/SM   |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus coronata</i>             | WA/NT      | Myristicaceae | <i>Myristica sumbavana</i>       | LSI/SM   |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus coronulata</i>           | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae     | <i>Agonis flexuosa</i>           | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus depressa</i>             | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Allosyncarpia ternata</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus drupacea</i>             | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Aluta maisonneuvei</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus fistulosa</i>            | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Astartea schaueri</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus floresana</i>            | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Asteromyrtus arnhemica</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus fulva</i>                | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Asteromyrtus magnifica</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus gul</i>                  | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa</i> | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus henneana</i>             | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae     | <i>Backhousia gundarara</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus heteropleura</i>         | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Baeckea frutescens</i>        | LSI/SM   |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus hispida</i>              | Both areas | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix achaeta</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus lilliputiana</i>         | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix arborescens</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus microcarpa</i>           | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix brachychaeta</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus nervosa</i>              | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix brownii</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus obliqua</i>              | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix carinata</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus platypoda</i>            | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix decussata</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus podocarpifolia</i>       | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix exstipulata</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus punctata</i>             | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix faucicola</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus racemosa</i>             | Both areas | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix gomphrenoides</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus rumphii</i>              | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix inopinata</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus saxophila</i>            | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix longiflora</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus scobina</i>              | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix megaphylla</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus septica</i>              | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix micrairoides</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus subcordata</i>           | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix mimiana</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus subpuberula</i>          | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix plumulosa</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus superba</i>              | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix rupestris</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus tinctoria</i>            | Both areas | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix strigosa</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus trichocarpa</i>          | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix surdiviperana</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus variegata</i>            | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix tetragona</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus virens</i>               | Both areas | Myrtaceae     | <i>Calytrix verticillata</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus virgata</i>              | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Corymbia abbreviata</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Ficus wassa</i>                | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Corymbia aparrerinja</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Maclura cochinchinensis</i>    | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Corymbia arafurica</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Malaisia scandens</i>          | Both areas | Myrtaceae     | <i>Corymbia arenaria</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Parartocarpus venenosa</i>     | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Corymbia arnhemensis</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Paratrophis philippinensis</i> | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Corymbia aspera</i>           | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Streblus asper</i>             | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Corymbia bella</i>            | WA/NT    |
| Moraceae       | <i>Taxotrophis taxoides</i>       | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Corymbia bleeseri</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Musaceae       | <i>Musa acuminata</i>             | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Corymbia cadophora</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Myodocarpaceae | <i>Delarbrea paradoxa</i>         | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Corymbia candida</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Myristicaceae  | <i>Horsfieldia australiana</i>    | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae     | <i>Corymbia chartacea</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Myristicaceae  | <i>Knema cinerea</i>              | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Corymbia chippendalei</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Myristicaceae  | <i>Knema steenisii</i>            | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae     | <i>Corymbia clavigera</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Myristicaceae  | <i>Myristica insipida</i>         | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae     | <i>Corymbia cliftoniana</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Myristicaceae  | <i>Myristica lancifolia</i>       | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae     | <i>Corymbia collina</i>          | WA/NT    |

| Family    | Species                         | Locality   | Family    | Species                          | Locality |
|-----------|---------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia confertiflora</i>   | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus ceracea</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia dendromerinx</i>    | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus chlorophylla</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia deserticola</i>     | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus confluens</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia dichromophloia</i>  | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus coolabah</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia disjuncta</i>       | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus cuprea</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia dunlopiana</i>      | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus cupularis</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia eremaea</i>         | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus distans</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia ferriticola</i>     | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus ewartiana</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia ferruginea</i>      | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus foecunda</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia flavescens</i>      | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus gamophylla</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia foelscheana</i>     | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus gigantangion</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia grandifolia</i>     | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus gillennii</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia greeniana</i>       | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus glomericassis</i>  | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia hamersleyana</i>    | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus gregoriensis</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia jacobiana</i>       | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus herbertiana</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia kombolgiensis</i>   | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus houseana</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia latifolia</i>       | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus incrassata</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia nesophila</i>       | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus intertexta</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia oocarpa</i>         | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus jensenii</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia opacula</i>         | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus kingsmillii</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia pachycarpa</i>      | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus koolpinensis</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia papillosa</i>       | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus leucophloia</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia paractia</i>        | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus leucophylla</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia pauciseta</i>       | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus lirata</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia pedimontana</i>     | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus lucasii</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia polycarpa</i>       | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus melanophloia</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia porrecta</i>        | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus microtheca</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia ptychocarpa</i>     | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus miniata</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia setosa</i>          | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus minniritchi</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia sphaerica</i>       | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus mooreana</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia terminalis</i>      | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus normantonensis</i> | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia torta</i>           | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus obconica</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia umbonata</i>        | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus obliqua</i>        | LSI/SM   |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Corymbia zygomphyla</i>      | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus odontocarpa</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Decaspermum triflorum</i>    | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus oligantha</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus adesmophloia</i>  | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus ordiana</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus alatissima</i>    | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus oxymitra</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus alba</i>          | Both areas | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus pachyphylla</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus apodophylla</i>   | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus pantoleuca</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus argillacea</i>    | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus patellaris</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus bigalerita</i>    | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus phenax</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus brachyandra</i>   | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus phoenicea</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus brevifolia</i>    | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus platydisca</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus pruinosa</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus carnei</i>        | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus revelata</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus celastroides</i>  | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus rowleyi</i>        | WA/NT    |

| Family    | Species                             | Locality   | Family    | Species                           | Locality   |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus roycei</i>            | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca globifera</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus rupestris</i>         | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca glomerata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus sessilis</i>          | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca lasiandra</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus socialis</i>          | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca leucadendra</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus suggrandis</i>        | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca linophylla</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus tectifera</i>         | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca minutifolia</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus tetradonta</i>        | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca nervosa</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus thozetiana</i>        | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca punicea</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus tintinnans</i>        | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca quadrifida</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus umbrawarrensensis</i> | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca sericea</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus urophylla</i>         | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca stenostachya</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus victrix</i>           | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca stipitata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus wetarensis</i>        | LSI/SM     | Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca trichostachya</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus xerothermica</i>      | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca triumphalis</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eucalyptus youngiana</i>         | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca viridiflora</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Eugenia reinwardtiana</i>        | Both areas | Myrtaceae | <i>Micromyrtus flaviflora</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Homalocalyx ericaeus</i>         | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Ochrosperma sulcatum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Kunzea petrophila</i>            | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Osbornia octodonta</i>         | Both areas |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Kunzea recurva</i>               | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Rhodamnia australis</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Leptospermum madidum</i>         | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Rhodommyrtus tomentosa</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Leptospermum oligandrum</i>      | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Rinzia polystemona</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Leptospermum parviflorum</i>     | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Seorsus intratropicus</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Leptospermum sericeum</i>        | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Stenostegia congesta</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Lithomyrtus cordata</i>          | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Syzygium acuminatissimum</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Lithomyrtus densifolia</i>       | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Syzygium angophoroides</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Lithomyrtus dunlopil</i>         | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Syzygium antisepticum</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Lithomyrtus grandifolia</i>      | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Syzygium aqueum</i>            | LSI/SM     |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Lithomyrtus hypoleuca</i>        | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Syzygium arenitense</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Lithomyrtus kakaduensis</i>      | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Syzygium armstrongii</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Lithomyrtus linariifolia</i>     | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Syzygium claviflorum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Lithomyrtus repens</i>           | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Syzygium cumini</i>            | LSI/SM     |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Lithomyrtus retusa</i>           | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Syzygium eucalyptoides</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Lophostemon grandiflorus</i>     | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Syzygium fibrosum</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Lophostemon lactifluus</i>       | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Syzygium forte</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca acacioides</i>         | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Syzygium hemilamprum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca alsophila</i>          | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Syzygium jambos</i>            | LSI/SM     |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca argentea</i>           | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Syzygium nervosum</i>          | Both areas |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca bracteata</i>          | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Syzygium samarangense</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i>           | Both areas | Myrtaceae | <i>Syzygium suborbiculare</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca cardiophylla</i>       | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Thryptomene remota</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca citrolens</i>          | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Verticordia cunninghamii</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca cornucopiae</i>        | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Verticordia decussata</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca dealbata</i>           | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Verticordia grandis</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca dissitiflora</i>       | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Verticordia helichrysantha</i> | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca eleuterostachya</i>    | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Verticordia oxylepis</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae | <i>Melaleuca ferruginea</i>         | WA/NT      | Myrtaceae | <i>Verticordia verticillata</i>   | WA/NT      |

| Family        | Species                         | Locality   | Family      | Species                           | Locality   |
|---------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Myrtaceae     | <i>Xanthostemon eucalyptoi-</i> | WA/NT      | Oleaceae    | <i>Jasminum elongatum</i>         | Both areas |
| Myrtaceae     | <i>Xanthostemon paradoxus</i>   | WA/NT      | Oleaceae    | <i>Jasminum molle</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Myrtaceae     | <i>Xanthostemon psidioides</i>  | WA/NT      | Oleaceae    | <i>Jasminum simplicifolium</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Myrtaceae     | <i>Xanthostemon umbrosus</i>    | WA/NT      | Oleaceae    | <i>Ligustrum glomeratum</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Nelumbonaceae | <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>         | Both areas | Onagraceae  | <i>Epilobium billardierianum</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Nepenthaceae  | <i>Nepenthes mirabilis</i>      | LSI/SM     | Onagraceae  | <i>Epilobium hirtigerum</i>       | Both areas |
| Nitrariaceae  | <i>Nitraria billardierei</i>    | WA/NT      | Onagraceae  | <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>        | Both areas |
| Nyctaginaceae | <i>Boerhavia albiflora</i>      | WA/NT      | Onagraceae  | <i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Nyctaginaceae | <i>Boerhavia burbridgeana</i>   | WA/NT      | Onagraceae  | <i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>        | Both areas |
| Nyctaginaceae | <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i>        | LSI/SM     | Onagraceae  | <i>Ludwigia perennis</i>          | Both areas |
| Nyctaginaceae | <i>Boerhavia dominii</i>        | WA/NT      | Opiliaceae  | <i>Anthobolus filifolius</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Nyctaginaceae | <i>Boerhavia gardneri</i>       | WA/NT      | Opiliaceae  | <i>Anthobolus leptomerioides</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Nyctaginaceae | <i>Boerhavia glabrata</i>       | WA/NT      | Opiliaceae  | <i>Cansjera leptostachya</i>      | Both areas |
| Nyctaginaceae | <i>Boerhavia paludosa</i>       | WA/NT      | Opiliaceae  | <i>Champereia manillana</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Nyctaginaceae | <i>Boerhavia repens</i>         | Both areas | Opiliaceae  | <i>Opilia amentacea</i>           | Both areas |
| Nyctaginaceae | <i>Boerhavia repleta</i>        | WA/NT      | Opiliaceae  | <i>Urobotrya floresensis</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Nyctaginaceae | <i>Boerhavia schomburg-</i>     | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Acanthophippium javanicum</i>  | LSI/SM     |
| Nyctaginaceae | <i>Ceodes longirostris</i>      | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae | <i>Acanthophippium striatum</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Nyctaginaceae | <i>Ceodes umbellifera</i>       | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae | <i>Acriopsis liliifolia</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Nyctaginaceae | <i>Commicarpus australis</i>    | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Aerides odorata</i>            | LSI/SM     |
| Nyctaginaceae | <i>Commicarpus chinensis</i>    | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae | <i>Appendicula alba</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Nyctaginaceae | <i>Pisonia aculeata</i>         | Both areas | Orchidaceae | <i>Appendicula purpurascens</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Nyctaginaceae | <i>Pisonia grandis</i>          | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae | <i>Appendicula reflexa</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Nymphaeaceae  | <i>Nymphaea carpentariae</i>    | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Appendicula undulata</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Nymphaeaceae  | <i>Nymphaea georginae</i>       | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Arthrochilus byrnesii</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Nymphaeaceae  | <i>Nymphaea gigantea</i>        | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Arthrochilus latipes</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Nymphaeaceae  | <i>Nymphaea hastifolia</i>      | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Arundina graminifolia</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Nymphaeaceae  | <i>Nymphaea immutabilis</i>     | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Bryobium retusum</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Nymphaeaceae  | <i>Nymphaea kakaduensis</i>     | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Bulbophyllum absconditum</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Nymphaeaceae  | <i>Nymphaea kimberleyensis</i>  | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Bulbophyllum angustifolium</i> | LSI/SM     |
| Nymphaeaceae  | <i>Nymphaea lukei</i>           | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Bulbophyllum biflorum</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Nymphaeaceae  | <i>Nymphaea macrosperma</i>     | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Bulbophyllum comberi</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Nymphaeaceae  | <i>Nymphaea nouchali</i>        | Both areas | Orchidaceae | <i>Bulbophyllum lobbii</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Nymphaeaceae  | <i>Nymphaea ondinea</i>         | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Bulbophyllum mirum</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Nymphaeaceae  | <i>Nymphaea pubescens</i>       | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Bulbophyllum obtusum</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Nymphaeaceae  | <i>Nymphaea violacea</i>        | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Bulbophyllum ovalifolium</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Nyssaceae     | <i>Mastixia rostrata</i>        | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae | <i>Bulbophyllum tenuifolium</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Olacaceae     | <i>Olex aphylla</i>             | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Caladenia catenata</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Olacaceae     | <i>Olex imbricata</i>           | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae | <i>Calanthe flava</i>             | LSI/SM     |
| Olacaceae     | <i>Olex pendula</i>             | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Calanthe masuca</i>            | LSI/SM     |
| Olacaceae     | <i>Olex spartea</i>             | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Calanthe pauciverrucosa</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Olaceae       | <i>Ximenia americana</i>        | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae | <i>Calanthe triplicata</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Oleaceae      | <i>Chionanthus ramiflorus</i>   | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae | <i>Calochilus caeruleus</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Oleaceae      | <i>Jasminum calcareum</i>       | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae | <i>Calochilus caesius</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Oleaceae      | <i>Jasminum didymum</i>         | Both areas | Orchidaceae | <i>Calochilus holtzei</i>         | WA/NT      |
|               |                                 |            | Orchidaceae | <i>Calochilus imperiosus</i>      | WA/NT      |

| Family      | Species                           | Locality   | Family        | Species                         | Locality   |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Orchidaceae | <i>Chiloschista phyllorhiza</i>   | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae   | <i>Habenaria ferdinandi</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Cleisostoma sumbavense</i>     | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Habenaria halata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Coelogyne carnea</i>           | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Habenaria hymenophylla</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Coelogyne galeata</i>          | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Habenaria multipartita</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Coelogyne gracilis</i>         | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Habenaria ochroleuca</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Coelogyne imbricata</i>        | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Herminium lanceum</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Coelogyne speciosa</i>         | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Hetaeria oblongifolia</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Coelogyne trinervis</i>        | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Hylophila lanceolata</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Corymborkis veratrifolia</i>   | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Leptoceras menziesii</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Crepidium fontinale</i>        | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae   | <i>Liparis habenarina</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Crepidium lyroglossum</i>      | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Luisia tristis</i>           | Both areas |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Crepidium marsupichilum</i>    | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae   | <i>Microtis unifolia</i>        | Both areas |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Crepidium sundaicum</i>        | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Nervilia concolor</i>        | Both areas |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Cryptostylis arachnites</i>    | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Nervilia holochila</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Cymbidium bicolor</i>          | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Nervilia plicata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Cymbidium canaliculatum</i>    | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae   | <i>Pachystoma pubescens</i>     | Both areas |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dendrobium acuminatissimum</i> | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Paphiopedilum javanicum</i>  | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dendrobium affine</i>          | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Pecteilis susannae</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dendrobium aloifolium</i>      | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Peristylus goodyeroides</i>  | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dendrobium bigibbum</i>        | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Peristylus timorensis</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dendrobium calophyllum</i>     | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Phaius amboinensis</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dendrobium canaliculatum</i>   | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae   | <i>Phaius tankervilleae</i>     | Both areas |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dendrobium conspicuum</i>      | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Pinalia multiflora</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dendrobium crumenatum</i>      | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Polystachya concreta</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dendrobium cymbidioides</i>    | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Pomatocalpa floresanum</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dendrobium faciferum</i>       | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Pteroceras teres</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dendrobium lobbii</i>          | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae   | <i>Pterostylis setulosa</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dendrobium macrophyllum</i>    | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Rhomboda cristata</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dendrobium secundum</i>        | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Spathoglottis plicata</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Didymoplexis pallens</i>       | Both areas | Orchidaceae   | <i>Spiranthes sinensis</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dienia ophrydis</i>            | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Thelymitra forbesii</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Dipodium stenocheilum</i>      | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae   | <i>Thrixspermum congestum</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Disperis neilgherrensis</i>    | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Trichoglottis koordersii</i> | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Diuris fryana</i>              | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Tropidia angulosa</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Epipogium roseum</i>           | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Tropidia curculigoides</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Eria javanica</i>              | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Tropidia reichenbachiana</i> | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Eulophia bicallosa</i>         | WA/NT      | Orchidaceae   | <i>Tropidia territorialis</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Eulophia nuda</i>              | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Vanda insignis</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Eulophia picta</i>             | Both areas | Orchidaceae   | <i>Vanda perplexa</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Gastrodia javanica</i>         | LSI/SM     | Orchidaceae   | <i>Zeuxine oblonga</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Goodyera bifida</i>            | LSI/SM     | Orobanchaceae | <i>Buchnera asperata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Goodyera procera</i>           | LSI/SM     | Orobanchaceae | <i>Buchnera ciliata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Habenaria carinata</i>         | LSI/SM     | Orobanchaceae | <i>Buchnera gracilis</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Habenaria cauda-porcelli</i>   | LSI/SM     | Orobanchaceae | <i>Buchnera linearis</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Orchidaceae | <i>Habenaria elongata</i>         | LSI/SM     | Orobanchaceae | <i>Buchnera ramosissima</i>     | WA/NT      |

| Family           | Species                           | Locality   | Family         | Species                           | Locality   |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Orobanchaceae    | <i>Buchnera tenella</i>           | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Bischofia javanica</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Orobanchaceae    | <i>Buchnera tetragona</i>         | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Breynia androgyna</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Orobanchaceae    | <i>Buchnera tomentosa</i>         | LSI/SM     | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Breynia cernua</i>             | Both areas |
| Orobanchaceae    | <i>Buchnera urticifolia</i>       | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Breynia lanceolata</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Orobanchaceae    | <i>Rhampficarpa australiensis</i> | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Breynia macrantha</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Orobanchaceae    | <i>Striga curviflora</i>          | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Breynia oblongifolia</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Orobanchaceae    | <i>Striga multiflora</i>          | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Breynia racemosa</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Orobanchaceae    | <i>Striga parviflora</i>          | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Breynia stipitata</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Orobanchaceae    | <i>Striga squamigera</i>          | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Bridelia insulana</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Oxalidaceae      | <i>Biophytum umbraculum</i>       | LSI/SM     | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Bridelia stipularis</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Oxalidaceae      | <i>Oxalis perennans</i>           | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Bridelia tomentosa</i>         | Both areas |
| Oxalidaceae      | <i>Oxalis thompsoniae</i>         | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Cleistanthus floricola</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Pandanaceae      | <i>Freycinetia scandens</i>       | LSI/SM     | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Cleistanthus oblongifolius</i> | LSI/SM     |
| Pandanaceae      | <i>Pandanus aquaticus</i>         | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Cleistanthus sumatranus</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Pandanaceae      | <i>Pandanus basedowii</i>         | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Flueggea virosa</i>            | Both areas |
| Pandanaceae      | <i>Pandanus polycephalus</i>      | LSI/SM     | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Glochidion apodogynum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Pandanaceae      | <i>Pandanus rheophilus</i>        | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Glochidion canescens</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Pandanaceae      | <i>Pandanus semiarmatus</i>       | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Glochidion disparipes</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Pandanaceae      | <i>Pandanus spiralis</i>          | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Glochidion ferdinandi</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Pandanaceae      | <i>Pandanus tectorius</i>         | LSI/SM     | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Glochidion kostermansii</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Passifloraceae   | <i>Adenia heterophylla</i>        | Both areas | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Glochidion lamprophyllum</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Passifloraceae   | <i>Passiflora moluccana</i>       | LSI/SM     | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Glochidion mindorense</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Pedaliaceae      | <i>Sesamum eugeniae</i>           | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Glochidion obscurum</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Pedaliaceae      | <i>Sesamum imperatricis</i>       | Both areas | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Glochidion philippicum</i>     | Both areas |
| Pentaphylacaceae | <i>Adinandra javanica</i>         | LSI/SM     | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Glochidion rubrum</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Philydraceae     | <i>Philydrum lanuginosum</i>      | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Glochidion xerocarpum</i>      | Both areas |
| Phrymaceae       | <i>Elacholoma hornii</i>          | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Glochidion zeylanicum</i>      | Both areas |
| Phrymaceae       | <i>Elacholoma prostrata</i>       | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Glochidion zollingeri</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Phrymaceae       | <i>Glossostigma diandrum</i>      | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Leptopus australis</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Phrymaceae       | <i>Glossostigma drummondii</i>    | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Margaritaria indica</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Phrymaceae       | <i>Mimulus gracilis</i>           | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Notoleptopus decaisnei</i>     | Both areas |
| Phrymaceae       | <i>Peplidium aithocheilum</i>     | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus aridus</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Phrymaceae       | <i>Peplidium foecundum</i>        | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus armstrongii</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Phrymaceae       | <i>Peplidium muelleri</i>         | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus buxifolius</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Phrymaceae       | <i>Thyridia repens</i>            | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus carpentariae</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Phrymaceae       | <i>Uvedalia linearis</i>          | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus cauticola</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Actephila latifolia</i>        | LSI/SM     | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus ciccoides</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Actephila mooreana</i>         | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus collinsae</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Antidesma bunius</i>           | LSI/SM     | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus dallachyanus</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Antidesma celebicum</i>        | LSI/SM     | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Antidesma ghaesembilla</i>     | Both areas | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus eremicus</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Antidesma heterophyllum</i>    | LSI/SM     | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus erwinii</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Antidesma montanum</i>         | LSI/SM     | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus eutaxioides</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Antidesma parvifolium</i>      | WA/NT      | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus exilis</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae   | <i>Antidesma subcordatum</i>      | LSI/SM     | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus flagellaris</i>    | WA/NT      |
|                  |                                   |            | Phyllanthaceae | <i>Phyllanthus fuernrohrii</i>    | WA/NT      |

| Family          | Species                            | Locality   | Family          | Species                         | Locality   |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Phyllanthus indigo-</i>         | WA/NT      | Picrodendraceae | <i>Petalostigma banksii</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Phyllanthus lacerosus</i>       | WA/NT      | Picrodendraceae | <i>Petalostigma pubescens</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Phyllanthus lacunarius</i>      | WA/NT      | Picrodendraceae | <i>Petalostigma quadrilocu-</i> | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Phyllanthus lacunellus</i>      | WA/NT      | Piperaceae      | <i>Peperomia gruendleri</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Phyllanthus lancifolius</i>     | LSI/SM     | Piperaceae      | <i>Peperomia tetraphylla</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Phyllanthus maderaspatensis</i> | WA/NT      | Piperaceae      | <i>Peperomia tomentosa</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Phyllanthus minutiflorus</i>    | WA/NT      | Piperaceae      | <i>Piper betle</i>              | LSI/SM     |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i>     | Both areas | Piperaceae      | <i>Piper elbertii</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Phyllanthus scaber</i>          | WA/NT      | Piperaceae      | <i>Piper lanatum</i>            | LSI/SM     |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Phyllanthus submarginalis</i>   | LSI/SM     | Piperaceae      | <i>Piper macropiper</i>         | Both areas |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Phyllanthus sulcatus</i>        | WA/NT      | Piperaceae      | <i>Piper retrofractum</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i>        | Both areas | Piperaceae      | <i>Piper sarmentosum</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Phyllanthus virgatus</i>        | Both areas | Pittosporaceae  | <i>Auranticarpa melano-</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Poranthera coerulea</i>         | WA/NT      | Pittosporaceae  | <i>Bursaria incana</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Poranthera microphylla</i>      | WA/NT      | Pittosporaceae  | <i>Marianthus candidus</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon arenosus</i>         | WA/NT      | Pittosporaceae  | <i>Marianthus co-</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon bacciformis</i>      | LSI/SM     | Pittosporaceae  | <i>Pittosporum angustifoli-</i> | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon cowiei</i>           | WA/NT      | Pittosporaceae  | <i>Pittosporum ferrugineum</i>  | Both areas |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon ditassoides</i>      | WA/NT      | Pittosporaceae  | <i>Pittosporum moluccanum</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon dunlopil</i>         | WA/NT      | Pittosporaceae  | <i>Pittosporum spinescens</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon elachophyllus</i>    | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Adenosma muelleri</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon filicinus</i>        | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Dopatrium junceum</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon glaucus</i>          | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Limnophila aromatica</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon gracilis</i>         | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Limnophila australis</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon hubbardii</i>        | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Limnophila brownii</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon inaequisepalus</i>   | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Limnophila chinensis</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon judithae</i>         | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Limnophila fragrans</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon kakadu</i>           | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Stemodia anisata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon lissocarpus</i>      | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Stemodia debilis</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon nitmiluk</i>         | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Stemodia flaccida</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon ochrophyllus</i>     | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Stemodia florulenta</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon paucifolius</i>      | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Stemodia glabella</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon pinifolius</i>       | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Stemodia grossa</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon ramosissimus</i>     | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Stemodia lathraia</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon rhytidospermus</i>   | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Stemodia linophylla</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon rigens</i>           | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Stemodia lythrifolia</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon rigidulus</i>        | WA/NT      | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Stemodia tephropelina</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon rimophilus</i>       | WA/NT      | Plumbaginaceae  | <i>Muellerolimon salicorni-</i> | WA/NT      |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon salignus</i>         | WA/NT      | Plumbaginaceae  | <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i>       | Both areas |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon stenocladus</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae         | <i>Acrachne racemosa</i>        | Both areas |
| Phyllanthaceae  | <i>Synostemon trachyspermus</i>    | WA/NT      | Poaceae         | <i>Agrostis infirma</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Picrodendraceae | <i>Choriceras tricornes</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae         | <i>Alloteropsis cimicina</i>    | Both areas |

| Family  | Species                         | Locality   | Family  | Species                          | Locality   |
|---------|---------------------------------|------------|---------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Poaceae | <i>Alloteropsis semialata</i>   | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Bothriochloa ewartiana</i>    | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Amphipogon caricinus</i>     | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i>      | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Amphipogon sericeus</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Capillipedium parviflorum</i> | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Amphipogon strictus</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Capillipedium spicigerum</i>  | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Apluda mutica</i>            | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Cenchrus alopecuroides</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida anthoxanthoides</i> | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cenchrus arnhemicus</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida biglandulosa</i>    | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cenchrus basedowii</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida burbridgeae</i>     | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cenchrus brevisetosus</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida calycina</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cenchrus caliculatus</i>      | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida capillifolia</i>    | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cenchrus elymoides</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida contorta</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cenotheca lappacea</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida dominii</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chamaeraphis hordeacea</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida exserta</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chloothamnus schmutzii</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida holathera</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chloris barbata</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida hygrometrica</i>    | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chloris divaricata</i>        | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida inaequiglumis</i>   | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chloris lobata</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida ingrata</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chloris pectinata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida jacobsoniana</i>    | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chloris pumilio</i>           | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida jerichoensis</i>    | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chloris truncata</i>          | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida kimberleyensis</i>  | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida latifolia</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chrysopogon elongatus</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida lazardis</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chrysopogon fallax</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida longicollis</i>     | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chrysopogon filipes</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida macroclada</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chrysopogon latifolius</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida nitidula</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chrysopogon oliganthus</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida obscura</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chrysopogon pallidus</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida perniciosa</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chrysopogon setifolius</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida polyclados</i>      | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Chrysopogon sylvaticus</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida pruinosa</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Chrysopogon tenuiculmis</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida queenslandica</i>   | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Clausospicula extensa</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida schultzei</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Coelachne pulchella</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida strigosa</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cymbopogon ambiguus</i>       | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida superpendens</i>    | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cymbopogon bombycinus</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Aristida utilis</i>          | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cymbopogon dependens</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Arthraxon hispidus</i>       | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Cymbopogon oblectus</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Arundinella nepalensis</i>   | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cymbopogon procerus</i>       | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Arundinella pumila</i>       | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Cymbopogon refractus</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Arundinella setosa</i>       | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Cynodon convergens</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Astrebla elymoides</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>          | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Astrebla lappacea</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cynodon prostratus</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Astrebla pectinata</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cynodon radiatus</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Astrebla squarrosa</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cynodon simonii</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Austrostipa flavescens</i>   | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cynodon tenellus</i>          | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Bambusa arnhemica</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cyrtococcum accrescens</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Bothriochloa bladhii</i>     | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Cyrtococcum oxyphyllum</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Bothriochloa decipiens</i>   | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Cyrtococcum patens</i>        | LSI/SM     |

| Family  | Species                           | Locality   | Family  | Species                            | Locality   |
|---------|-----------------------------------|------------|---------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Poaceae | <i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>   | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Echinochloa telmatophila</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Dactyloctenium radulans</i>    | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Echinochloa turneriana</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Dendrocalamus asper</i>        | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Eleusine indica</i>             | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Dichanthium annulatum</i>      | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Elionurus citreus</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Dichanthium aristatum</i>      | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Elionurus tylophorus</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Dichanthium erectum</i>        | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Elytrophorus spicatus</i>       | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Dichanthium sericeum</i>       | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Enneapogon avenaceus</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria abludens</i>         | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Enneapogon caeruleus</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria ammophila</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Enneapogon cylindricus</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria bicornis</i>         | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Enneapogon decipiens</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria breviglumis</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Enneapogon eremophilus</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria brownii</i>          | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Enneapogon lindleyanus</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria ciliaris</i>         | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Enneapogon pallidus</i>         | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria coenicola</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Enneapogon polyphyllus</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria cowiei</i>           | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Enneapogon purpurascens</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria ctenantha</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Enneapogon robustissimus</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria fuscescens</i>       | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Enteropogon acicularis</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria gibbosa</i>          | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Enteropogon dolichostachyus</i> | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria hystrichoides</i>    | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Enteropogon minutus</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria janseni</i>          | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Enteropogon ramosus</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria junghuhniana</i>     | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis abortiva</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria leucostachya</i>     | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis agrostoides</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria longiflora</i>       | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis basedowii</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria mariannensis</i>     | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis blakei</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria nematostachya</i>    | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis brownii</i>          | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria oraria</i>           | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis cilianensis</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria papposa</i>          | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis concinna</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria radicata</i>         | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis confertiflora</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria setigera</i>         | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis confusa</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria stenostachya</i>     | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis crateriformis</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria ternata</i>          | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis cumingii</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Digitaria violascens</i>       | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis danesii</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Dimeria acinaciformis</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis desertorum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Dimeria chloridiformis</i>     | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis dielsii</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Dimeria ornithopoda</i>        | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis divergens</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Dinebra chinensis</i>          | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis ecarinata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Dinebra panicea</i>            | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis elongata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Dinebra polystachyos</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis eriopoda</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Diplachne fusca</i>            | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis exigua</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Distichlis distichophylla</i>  | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis falcata</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Echinochloa colonum</i>        | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis fallax</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>     | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis filicaulis</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Echinochloa elliptica</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis hirticaulis</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Echinochloa kimberleyensis</i> | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis japonica</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Echinochloa macrandra</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis kennedyae</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Echinochloa praestans</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis lacunaria</i>        | WA/NT      |

| Family  | Species                         | Locality   | Family  | Species                           | Locality   |
|---------|---------------------------------|------------|---------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis lanicaulis</i>    | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne fastigiata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis laniflora</i>     | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne festucacea</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis lanipes</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne filiformis</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis lasioclada</i>    | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne flaccida</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis leporina</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne gardneri</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis leptocarpa</i>    | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne glandulosa</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis lilliputiana</i>  | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne glauca</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis minor</i>         | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne helmsii</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis nightingaleae</i> | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne humilis</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis olida</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne imbricata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis parviflora</i>    | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne lanata</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis pergracilis</i>   | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne major</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis petraea</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne melicacea</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis pilosa</i>        | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne minuta</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis potamophila</i>   | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne mucronata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis pubescens</i>     | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne nervosa</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis rigidiuscula</i>  | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne nodosa</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis scabrida</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne obtusa</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis schultzei</i>     | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne ovata</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis setifolia</i>     | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne pallescens</i>        | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis speciosa</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne pauciflora</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis stagnalis</i>     | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne pindanica</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis stenostachya</i>  | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne pulchella</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis sterilis</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne schultzeana</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis subtilis</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne scleranthoides</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis tenella</i>       | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne semiciliata</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis tenellula</i>     | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne squarrosa</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis unioides</i>      | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne stipacea</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis uvida</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne sulcata</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis viscosa</i>       | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne tenuiculmis</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis warburgii</i>     | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne triodioides</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eragrostis xerophila</i>     | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne trisetia</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eremochloa ciliaris</i>      | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Eriachne vesiculosa</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eriachne agrostidea</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriochloa australiensis</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eriachne aristidea</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriochloa crebra</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eriachne armitii</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriochloa procera</i>          | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Eriachne avenacea</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eriochloa pseudoacrotricha</i> | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eriachne axillaris</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eulalia annua</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eriachne basalis</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eulalia aurea</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eriachne basedowii</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eulalia leschenaultiana</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Eriachne benthamii</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eulalia mackinlayi</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eriachne bleeseri</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Eulalia simonii</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eriachne burkittii</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Garnotia stricta</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Eriachne capillaris</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Germainia grandiflora</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eriachne ciliata</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Germainia truncatiglumis</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Eriachne compacta</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Hackelochloa granularis</i>    | LSI/SM     |

| Family  | Species                         | Locality   | Family  | Species                             | Locality   |
|---------|---------------------------------|------------|---------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Poaceae | <i>Heteropogon contortus</i>    | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Micraira dunlopiae</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Heteropogon triticeus</i>    | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Micraira inserta</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Hygrochloa aquatica</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Micraira lazaridis</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Hygrochloa cravenii</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Micraira multinervia</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Isachne clarkei</i>          | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Micraira pungens</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Isachne confusa</i>          | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Micraira spiciforma</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Isachne globosa</i>          | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Micraira spinifera</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Isachne minutula</i>         | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Micraira subspicata</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Isachne myosotis</i>         | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Micraira tenuis</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Isachne pangerangensis</i>   | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Micraira viscidula</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Ischaemum australe</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Microchloa indica</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Ischaemum barbatum</i>       | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Microstegium biaristatum</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Ischaemum decumbens</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Mnesithea formosa</i>            | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Ischaemum fragile</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Monachather paradoxus</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Ischaemum muticum</i>        | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Neurachne muelleri</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Ischaemum rugosum</i>        | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Neurachne munroi</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Ischaemum timorense</i>      | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Ophiuros exaltatus</i>           | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Ischaemum triticeum</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Oplismenus burmanni</i>          | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Ischaemum tropicum</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Oplismenus compositus</i>        | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Iseilema calvum</i>          | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i>         | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Iseilema ciliatum</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Oplismenus undulatifolius</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Iseilema convexum</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Oryza australiensis</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Iseilema dolichotrichum</i>  | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Oryza minuta</i>                 | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Iseilema eremaeum</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Oryza officinalis</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Iseilema fragile</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Oryza rufipogon</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Iseilema holmesii</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Ottochloa nodosa</i>             | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Iseilema macratherum</i>     | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Oxychloris scariosa</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Iseilema maculatum</i>       | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Panicum australiense</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Iseilema membranaceum</i>    | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Panicum caudiglume</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Iseilema minutiflorum</i>    | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Panicum decompositum</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Iseilema trichopus</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Panicum effusum</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Iseilema vaginiflorum</i>    | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Panicum laevinode</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Iseilema windersii</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Panicum larcomianum</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Lachnagrostis filiformis</i> | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Panicum latzii</i>               | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Leersia hexandra</i>         | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Panicum majusculum</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Leptochloa digitata</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Panicum mindanaense</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Lepturus copeanus</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Panicum muelleri</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Lepturus geminatus</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Panicum pauciflorum</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Lepturus repens</i>          | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Panicum repens</i>               | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Lepturus xerophilus</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Panicum seminudum</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Lophatherum gracile</i>      | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Panicum simile</i>               | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Louisiella paludosa</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Panicum trachyrhachis</i>        | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Micraira adamsii</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Paractaenum novae-hollandiae</i> | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Micraira brevis</i>          | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>       | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Micraira compacta</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Paspalum sumatrense</i>          | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Micraira dentata</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Pentapogon quadrisetus</i>       | WA/NT      |

| Family  | Species                             | Locality   | Family  | Species                          | Locality   |
|---------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Poaceae | <i>Perotis indica</i>               | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Setaria flavidula</i>         | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Perotis rara</i>                 | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Setaria jubiflora</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Pheidochloa gracilis</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Setaria oplismenoides</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Phragmites australis</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Setaria palmifolia</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Phragmites karka</i>             | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Setaria pumila</i>            | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Plagiosetum refractum</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Setaria queenslandica</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Poa poiformis</i>                | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Setaria rara</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Pogonatherum crinitum</i>        | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Setaria reflexa</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Polytoca cyathopoda</i>          | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Setaria retiglumis</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Polytoca hubbardiana</i>         | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Setaria spartella</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Polytoca javanica</i>            | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Setaria tabulata</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Polytoca punctata</i>            | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Setaria uda</i>               | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Polytrias indica</i>             | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Setaria verticillata</i>      | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Pseudopogonatherum contortum</i> | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Sorghum amplum</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Pseudopogonatherum irritans</i>  | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Sorghum brachypodum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Pseudoraphis minuta</i>          | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Sorghum bulbosum</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Pseudoraphis spinescens</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Sorghum ecarinatum</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i>  | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Sorghum exstans</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Rottboellia glandulosa</i>       | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Sorghum grande</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Rottboellia rottiellioides</i>   | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Sorghum interjectum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Saccharum spontaneum</i>         | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Sorghum laxiflorum</i>        | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Sacciolepis indica</i>           | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Sorghum macrospermum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Sacciolepis myosuroides</i>      | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Sorghum matarankense</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Sarga intrans</i>                | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Sorghum nitidum</i>           | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Sarga plumosa</i>                | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Spathia neurosa</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Sarga stipoidea</i>              | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Spinifex hirsutus</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Sarga timorensis</i>             | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Spinifex littoreus</i>        | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Schizachyrium brevifolium</i>    | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Spinifex longifolius</i>      | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Schizachyrium crinizonatum</i>   | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Spinifex sericeus</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Schizachyrium dolosum</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Sporobolus actinocladus</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Schizachyrium occultum</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Sporobolus australasicus</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Schizachyrium pachyarthron</i>   | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Sporobolus blakei</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Schizachyrium perplexum</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Sporobolus caroli</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Schizachyrium pseudeulalia</i>   | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Sporobolus latzii</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Schizostachyum brachycladum</i>  | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Sporobolus lenticularis</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Schizostachyum lima</i>          | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Sporobolus mitchellii</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Sehima nervosa</i>               | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Sporobolus pulchellus</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Setaria apiculata</i>            | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Sporobolus ramigerus</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Setaria barbata</i>              | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Sporobolus virginicus</i>     | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Setaria basiclada</i>            | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Thaumastochloa brassii</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Setaria brownii</i>              | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Thaumastochloa major</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Setaria clementii</i>            | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Thaumastochloa monilifera</i> | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Setaria clivalis</i>             | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Thaumastochloa pubescens</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Setaria constricta</i>           | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Thaumastochloa rariflora</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Setaria dielsii</i>              | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Thaumastochloa rubra</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Setaria distans</i>              | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Thaumastochloa striata</i>    | WA/NT      |

| Family  | Species                          | Locality   | Family  | Species                         | Locality   |
|---------|----------------------------------|------------|---------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Poaceae | <i>Thedachloa annua</i>          | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia longiceps</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Themeda arguens</i>           | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Triodia longiloba</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Themeda avenacea</i>          | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia melvillei</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Themeda intermedia</i>        | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Triodia microstachya</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Themeda triandra</i>          | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Triodia mitchellii</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Themeda villosa</i>           | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Triodia pascoeana</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Thuarea involuta</i>          | Both areas | Poaceae | <i>Triodia plectrachnoides</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Thyridolepis mitchelliana</i> | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia plurinervata</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Thyridolepis xerophila</i>    | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia procera</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Thysanolaena latifolia</i>    | LSI/SM     | Poaceae | <i>Triodia prona</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Tragus australianus</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia pungens</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia acutispicula</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia racemigera</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia aerea</i>             | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia radonensis</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia angusta</i>           | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia rigidissima</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia aristiglumis</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia roscida</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia aurita</i>            | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia salina</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia barbata</i>           | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia schinzii</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia basedowii</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia scintillans</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia basitricha</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia spicata</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia biflora</i>           | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia stenostachya</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia bitextura</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia stipoides</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia brizoides</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia triaristata</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia bunglensis</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia triticoides</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia burbridgeana</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia uniariastata</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia bynoei</i>            | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triodia wiseana</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia caelestialis</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Tripogonella loliiformis</i> | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia celsa</i>             | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Triraphis mollis</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia claytonii</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Uranthoecium truncatum</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia contorta</i>          | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Urochloa argentea</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia cremnophila</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Urochloa atrisola</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia cunninghamii</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Urochloa distachyos</i>      | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia diantha</i>           | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Urochloa gilesii</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia epactia</i>           | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Urochloa glumaris</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia fissura</i>           | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Urochloa holosericea</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia fitzgeraldii</i>      | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Urochloa kurzii</i>          | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia glabra</i>            | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Urochloa notochthona</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia gracilis</i>          | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Urochloa occidentalis</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia hubbardii</i>         | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Urochloa piligera</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia inaequiloba</i>       | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Urochloa polyphylla</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia infesta</i>           | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Urochloa praetervisa</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia intermedia</i>        | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Urochloa pubigera</i>        | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia inutilis</i>          | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Urochloa ramosa</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia irritans</i>          | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Urochloa reptans</i>         | Both areas |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia lanigera</i>          | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Whiteochloa airoides</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia lanosa</i>            | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Whiteochloa biciliata</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae | <i>Triodia latzii</i>            | WA/NT      | Poaceae | <i>Whiteochloa capillipes</i>   | Both areas |

| Family        | Species                         | Locality | Family           | Species                         | Locality   |
|---------------|---------------------------------|----------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Poaceae       | <i>Whiteochloa cymbiformis</i>  | WA/NT    | Polygalaceae     | <i>Polygala rhinanthoides</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae       | <i>Whiteochloa multiciliata</i> | WA/NT    | Polygalaceae     | <i>Polygala rhynchocarpa</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae       | <i>Whiteochloa semitonsa</i>    | WA/NT    | Polygalaceae     | <i>Polygala saccopectala</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae       | <i>Xerochloa barbata</i>        | WA/NT    | Polygalaceae     | <i>Polygala stenoclada</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae       | <i>Xerochloa imberbis</i>       | WA/NT    | Polygalaceae     | <i>Polygala stenosepala</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae       | <i>Xerochloa laniflora</i>      | WA/NT    | Polygalaceae     | <i>Polygala succulenta</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae       | <i>Zoysia matrella</i>          | LSI/SM   | Polygalaceae     | <i>Polygala tepperi</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Poaceae       | <i>Zygochloa paradoxa</i>       | WA/NT    | Polygalaceae     | <i>Polygala triflora</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Podostemaceae | <i>Cladopus nymanii</i>         | LSI/SM   | Polygalaceae     | <i>Polygala validiflora</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Podostemaceae | <i>Tristicha trifaria</i>       | WA/NT    | Polygalaceae     | <i>Polygala wightiana</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Comesperma acerosum</i>      | WA/NT    | Polygalaceae     | <i>Salomonina cantoniensis</i>  | LSI/SM     |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Comesperma aphyllum</i>      | WA/NT    | Polygonaceae     | <i>Duma florulenta</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Comesperma minutum</i>       | WA/NT    | Polygonaceae     | <i>Muehlenbeckia rhyticarpa</i> | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Comesperma pallidum</i>      | WA/NT    | Polygonaceae     | <i>Persicaria attenuata</i>     | Both areas |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Comesperma sabulosum</i>     | WA/NT    | Polygonaceae     | <i>Persicaria barbata</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Comesperma secundum</i>      | WA/NT    | Polygonaceae     | <i>Persicaria decipiens</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Comesperma sylvestre</i>     | WA/NT    | Polygonaceae     | <i>Persicaria hydropiper</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Comesperma viscidulum</i>    | WA/NT    | Polygonaceae     | <i>Persicaria lapathifolia</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala arvensis</i>        | WA/NT    | Polygonaceae     | <i>Persicaria orientalis</i>    | Both areas |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala barbata</i>         | WA/NT    | Polygonaceae     | <i>Persicaria prostrata</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala barklyensis</i>     | WA/NT    | Polygonaceae     | <i>Persicaria strigosa</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala bifoliata</i>       | WA/NT    | Polygonaceae     | <i>Polygonum plebeium</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala clavistyla</i>      | WA/NT    | Polygonaceae     | <i>Rumex crystallinus</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala coralliformis</i>   | WA/NT    | Pontederiaceae   | <i>Pontederia australasica</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala crassitesta</i>     | WA/NT    | Pontederiaceae   | <i>Pontederia cyanea</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala dependens</i>       | WA/NT    | Pontederiaceae   | <i>Pontederia hastata</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala difficilis</i>      | WA/NT    | Pontederiaceae   | <i>Pontederia vaginalis</i>     | Both areas |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala dimorphotricha</i>  | WA/NT    | Portulacaceae    | <i>Portulaca bicolor</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala eriocephala</i>     | WA/NT    | Portulacaceae    | <i>Portulaca clavigera</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala exsuarrosa</i>      | WA/NT    | Portulacaceae    | <i>Portulaca cyclophylla</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala galeocephala</i>    | WA/NT    | Portulacaceae    | <i>Portulaca decipiens</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala geniculata</i>      | WA/NT    | Portulacaceae    | <i>Portulaca digyna</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala glaucifolia</i>     | WA/NT    | Portulacaceae    | <i>Portulaca filifolia</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala glaucooides</i>     | LSI/SM   | Portulacaceae    | <i>Portulaca intraterranea</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala integra</i>         | WA/NT    | Portulacaceae    | <i>Portulaca macrorhiza</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala isingii</i>         | WA/NT    | Portulacaceae    | <i>Portulaca oligosperma</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala kimberleyensis</i>  | WA/NT    | Portulacaceae    | <i>Portulaca quadrifida</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala longifolia</i>      | WA/NT    | Portulacaceae    | <i>Portulaca sundaensis</i>     | LSI/SM     |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala malesiana</i>       | LSI/SM   | Portulacaceae    | <i>Portulaca tuberosa</i>       | Both areas |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala obversa</i>         | WA/NT    | Potamogetonaceae | <i>Potamogeton distinctus</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala orbicularis</i>     | WA/NT    | Potamogetonaceae | <i>Stuckenia pectinata</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala parviloba</i>       | WA/NT    | Primulaceae      | <i>Aegiceras corniculatum</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala persicariifolia</i> | LSI/SM   | Primulaceae      | <i>Aegiceras floridum</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala petrophila</i>      | WA/NT    | Primulaceae      | <i>Ardisia congestiflora</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala praecox</i>         | WA/NT    | Primulaceae      | <i>Ardisia spanogheri</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Polygalaceae  | <i>Polygala pterocarpa</i>      | WA/NT    |                  |                                 |            |

| Family      | Species                       | Locality   | Family         | Species                         | Locality   |
|-------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Primulaceae | <i>Embelia curvinervia</i>    | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea parallela</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Primulaceae | <i>Embelia tiwiensis</i>      | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea pluricaulis</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Primulaceae | <i>Lysimachia ovalis</i>      | Both areas | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea polyacida</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Primulaceae | <i>Maesa naumanniana</i>      | LSI/SM     | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea polybotrya</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Primulaceae | <i>Maesa pulchella</i>        | LSI/SM     | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea prasina</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Primulaceae | <i>Myrsine avenis</i>         | LSI/SM     | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea psilantha</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Primulaceae | <i>Myrsine benthamiana</i>    | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea pteridifolia</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Primulaceae | <i>Myrsine kimberleyensis</i> | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea pterosperma</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Primulaceae | <i>Myrsine pedicellata</i>    | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea pungens</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Primulaceae | <i>Samolus eremaeus</i>       | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea pyramidalis</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Primulaceae | <i>Samolus junceus</i>        | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea refracta</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Banksia dentata</i>        | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea rubicunda</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Conospermum caeruleum</i>  | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea stenobotrya</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea adenotricha</i>  | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea striata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea agrifolia</i>    | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea velutinella</i>    | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea angulata</i>     | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea versicolor</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea aurea</i>        | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Grevillea wickhamii</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea benthamiana</i>  | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Hakea amplexicaulis</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea berryana</i>     | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Hakea arborescens</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea brevis</i>       | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Hakea chordophylla</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea byrnesii</i>     | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Hakea divaricata</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea cravenii</i>     | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Hakea eyreana</i>            | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea cunninghamii</i> | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Hakea grammatophylla</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea decurrens</i>    | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Hakea leucoptera</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea dielsiana</i>    | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Hakea lorea</i>              | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea dimidiata</i>    | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Hakea macrocarpa</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea donaldiana</i>   | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Hakea standleyensis</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea dryandri</i>     | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Helicia australasica</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea dunlopil</i>     | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Isopogon formosus</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea eriostachya</i>  | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Persoonia falcata</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea erythroclada</i> | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Stenocarpus acacioides</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea excelsior</i>    | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Stenocarpus cunninghamii</i> | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea extorris</i>     | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Stenocarpus verticis</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea formosa</i>      | WA/NT      | Proteaceae     | <i>Xylomelum angustifolium</i>  | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea glabrescens</i>  | WA/NT      | Putranjivaceae | <i>Drypetes deplanchei</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea goodii</i>       | WA/NT      | Putranjivaceae | <i>Drypetes longifolia</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea heliosperma</i>  | WA/NT      | Putranjivaceae | <i>Drypetes neglecta</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea juncifolia</i>   | WA/NT      | Putranjivaceae | <i>Drypetes ovalis</i>          | LSI/SM     |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea latifolia</i>    | WA/NT      | Putranjivaceae | <i>Drypetes subcubica</i>       | LSI/SM     |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea longicuspis</i>  | WA/NT      | Putranjivaceae | <i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>    | LSI/SM     |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea maherae</i>      | WA/NT      | Ranunculaceae  | <i>Clematis pickeringii</i>     | Both areas |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea microstyla</i>   | WA/NT      | Restionaceae   | <i>Centrolepis banksii</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea mimosoides</i>   | WA/NT      | Restionaceae   | <i>Centrolepis curta</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea miniata</i>      | WA/NT      | Restionaceae   | <i>Centrolepis eremica</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea myosodes</i>     | WA/NT      | Restionaceae   | <i>Centrolepis exserta</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Proteaceae  | <i>Grevillea nematophylla</i> | WA/NT      | Restionaceae   | <i>Centrolepis glabra</i>       | WA/NT      |

| Family         | Species                           | Locality (POWO) | Family    | Species                            | Locality (POWO) |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Restionaceae   | <i>Centrolepis racemosa</i>       | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Aidia tomentosa</i>             | LSI/SM          |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Dapsilanthus elatior</i>       | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Argostemma timorense</i>        | LSI/SM          |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Dapsilanthus spathaceus</i>    | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Chassalia curviflora</i>        | LSI/SM          |
| Restionaceae   | <i>Leptocarpus crassipes</i>      | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Coelospermum reticulatum</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Alphitonia excelsa</i>         | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Coffea floresiana</i>           | LSI/SM          |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Alphitonia pomaderroides</i>   | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Cyclophyllum schultzei</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Berchemia cinerascens</i>      | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Dentella asperata</i>           | WA/NT           |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Berchemia philippinensis</i>   | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Dentella browniana</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Colubrina asiatica</i>         | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Dentella dioeca</i>             | WA/NT           |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Cryptandra gemmata</i>         | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Dentella minutissima</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Cryptandra intratropica</i>    | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Dentella misera</i>             | WA/NT           |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Cryptandra triplex</i>         | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Dentella pulvinata</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Emmenosperma alphitonoides</i> | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Dentella repens</i>             | Both areas      |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Emmenosperma cunninghamii</i>  | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Dolichocarpa argillacea</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Rhamnus napalensis</i>         | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Dolichocarpa crouchiana</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Smythea oblongifolia</i>       | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Dolichocarpa spermacocoides</i> | WA/NT           |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Spyridium globulosum</i>       | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Eumachia extensa</i>            | LSI/SM          |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Ventilago viminalis</i>        | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Exallage lapeyrousei</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Ziziphus oenopolia</i>         | Both areas      | Rubiaceae | <i>Gardenia dacryoides</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Ziziphus quadrilocularis</i>   | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Gardenia ewartii</i>            | WA/NT           |
| Rhamnaceae     | <i>Ziziphus timoriensis</i>       | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Gardenia faucicola</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i>       | Both areas      | Rubiaceae | <i>Gardenia fucata</i>             | WA/NT           |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Bruguiera exaristata</i>       | Both areas      | Rubiaceae | <i>Gardenia gardneri</i>           | WA/NT           |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i>       | Both areas      | Rubiaceae | <i>Gardenia jabiluka</i>           | WA/NT           |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Bruguiera parviflora</i>       | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Gardenia kakaduensis</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Bruguiera sexangula</i>        | Both areas      | Rubiaceae | <i>Gardenia megasperma</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Carallia brachiata</i>         | Both areas      | Rubiaceae | <i>Gardenia pyriformis</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Ceriops australis</i>          | Both areas      | Rubiaceae | <i>Gardenia resinosa</i>           | WA/NT           |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Ceriops pseudodecandra</i>     | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Gardenia schwarzii</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Ceriops tagal</i>              | Both areas      | Rubiaceae | <i>Gardenia sericea</i>            | WA/NT           |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>       | Both areas      | Rubiaceae | <i>Guettarda speciosa</i>          | Both areas      |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Rhizophora lamarckii</i>       | Both areas      | Rubiaceae | <i>Gynochthodes australiensis</i>  | WA/NT           |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Rhizophora mucronata</i>       | Both areas      | Rubiaceae | <i>Gynochthodes canthoides</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Rhizophoraceae | <i>Rhizophora stylosa</i>         | Both areas      | Rubiaceae | <i>Gynochthodes jasminoides</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Rosaceae       | <i>Prunus arborea</i>             | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Hymenodictyon horsfieldii</i>   | LSI/SM          |
| Rosaceae       | <i>Prunus grisea</i>              | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Ixora longipes</i>              | LSI/SM          |
| Rosaceae       | <i>Prunus wallaceana</i>          | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Ixora paludosa</i>              | LSI/SM          |
| Rosaceae       | <i>Rubus alceifolius</i>          | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Ixora timorensis</i>            | Both areas      |
| Rosaceae       | <i>Rubus fraxinifolius</i>        | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Kohautia australiensis</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Rosaceae       | <i>Rubus malvaceus</i>            | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Larsenaikia suffruticosa</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Rosaceae       | <i>Rubus moluccanus</i>           | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Lasianthus attenuatus</i>       | LSI/SM          |
| Rubiaceae      | <i>Achilleanthus schmutzii</i>    | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Lasianthus biflorus</i>         | LSI/SM          |
| Rubiaceae      | <i>Aidia racemosa</i>             | Both areas      | Rubiaceae | <i>Lasianthus chlorocarpus</i>     | LSI/SM          |

| Family    | Species                          | Locality (POWO) | Family    | Species                            | Locality (POWO) |
|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Rubiaceae | <i>Lasianthus clementis</i>      | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Scleromitron largiflorens</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Lasianthus floresensis</i>    | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Scleromitron leptocaula</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Lasianthus fordii</i>         | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Scleromitron pinifolium</i>     | Both areas      |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Lasianthus trichophlebus</i>  | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Scleromitron scleranthoides</i> | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Lasianthus verticillatus</i>  | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Scleromitron tenuifolium</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Leptopetalum pteritum</i>     | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Scleromitron thysanotum</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Morinda bracteata</i>         | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Scyphiphora hydrophylacea</i>   | Both areas      |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Morinda citrifolia</i>        | Both areas      | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce aequabilis</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Mussaenda frondosa</i>        | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce argillacea</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Myrmecodia tuberosa</i>       | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce articularis</i>      | Both areas      |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Nauclea orientalis</i>        | Both areas      | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce aurantiiseta</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i>      | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce auriculata</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Neonauclea calycina</i>       | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce brachystema</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Neonauclea excelsa</i>        | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce brevicilia</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Paederia foetida</i>          | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce brevidens</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Paralasianthus dichotomus</i> | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce breviflora</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Paranotis halfordii</i>       | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce calliantha</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Paranotis kochiae</i>         | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce cardiophora</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Paranotis mitrasacmoides</i>  | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce caudata</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Paranotis pterospora</i>      | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce congestanthera</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Pavetta brownii</i>           | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce constricta</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Pavetta conferta</i>          | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce discreta</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Pavetta granitica</i>         | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce diversistyla</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Pavetta kimberleyana</i>      | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce dolichosperma</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Pavetta muelleri</i>          | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce elaiosoma</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Pavetta rupicola</i>          | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce erectiloba</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Pavetta speciosa</i>          | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce erosa</i>            | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Pavetta tenella</i>           | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce erythrosepala</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Pavetta vaga</i>              | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce fabiformis</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Pomax umbellata</i>           | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce gibba</i>            | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria coelospermum</i>   | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce gilliesiae</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria daphnoides</i>     | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce graniticola</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria loniceroides</i>   | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce hillii</i>           | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria malayana</i>       | LSI/SM          | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce inaperta</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Psychotria nesophila</i>      | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce juncta</i>           | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Psydrax ammophilus</i>        | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce laevigata</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Psydrax attenuatus</i>        | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce lamprosperma</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Psydrax latifolius</i>        | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce latimarginata</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Psydrax odoratus</i>          | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce leptoloba</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Psydrax paludosus</i>         | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce lignosa</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Psydrax pendulinus</i>        | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce membranacea</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Psydrax salignus</i>          | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce occidentalis</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Psydrax suaveolens</i>        | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce occultiseta</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Scleromitron delicatum</i>    | WA/NT           | Rubiaceae | <i>Spermacoce omissa</i>           | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Scleromitron galioides</i>    | WA/NT           |           |                                    |                 |
| Rubiaceae | <i>Scleromitron intonsum</i>     | WA/NT           |           |                                    |                 |

| Family     | Species                          | Locality (POWO) | Family     | Species                        | Locality (POWO) |
|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce pessima</i>        | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia pauciflora</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce phaeosperma</i>    | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia prolixa</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce phalloides</i>     | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia quadrilata</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce platyloba</i>      | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia rupicola</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce pogostoma</i>      | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia suberosa</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce protrusa</i>       | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia thedae</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce pusilla</i>        | LSI/SM          | Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia tolerans</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce redacta</i>        | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia verecunda</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce resinosula</i>     | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia viridiflora</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce reticulata</i>     | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia wilsonii</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce retitesta</i>      | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia xanthastrum</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce rupicola</i>       | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia zeteticorum</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce scabrisina</i>     | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Citrus gracilis</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce stenophylla</i>    | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Citrus hystrix</i>          | LSI/SM          |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce stigmatisa</i>     | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Clausena brevistyla</i>     | LSI/SM          |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce suprahila</i>      | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Clausena excavata</i>       | LSI/SM          |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce tectanthera</i>    | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Crowea angustifolia</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Spermacoce trichosiphonia</i> | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Drummondita borealis</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Synaptantha tillaeacea</i>    | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Geijera salicifolia</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Tarenna dallachiana</i>       | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Glycosmis cyanocarpa</i>    | LSI/SM          |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Tarenna pentamera</i>         | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Glycosmis lanceolata</i>    | LSI/SM          |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Tarennoidea wallichii</i>     | Both areas      | Rutaceae   | <i>Glycosmis macrophylla</i>   | Both areas      |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Timonius timon</i>            | Both areas      | Rutaceae   | <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i>   | LSI/SM          |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Triflorensia australis</i>    | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Glycosmis trifoliata</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Uncaria lanosa</i>            | LSI/SM          | Rutaceae   | <i>Harrisonia brownii</i>      | LSI/SM          |
| Rubiaceae  | <i>Wendlandia burkillii</i>      | LSI/SM          | Rutaceae   | <i>Lunasia amara</i>           | LSI/SM          |
| Ruppiaceae | <i>Ruppia maritima</i>           | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Luvunga monophylla</i>      | Both areas      |
| Ruppiaceae | <i>Ruppia tuberosa</i>           | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Melicope bonwickii</i>      | LSI/SM          |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Acronychia trifoliolata</i>   | LSI/SM          | Rutaceae   | <i>Melicope elleryana</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia amplexens</i>         | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Melicope latifolia</i>      | LSI/SM          |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia anomala</i>           | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Micromelum minutum</i>      | LSI/SM          |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia barrettiorum</i>      | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Murraya lucida</i>          | Both areas      |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia cremnophila</i>       | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Murraya paniculata</i>      | Both areas      |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia decumbens</i>         | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Neobyrnesia suberosa</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia filicifolia</i>       | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Rhadinothamnus rudis</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia grandisepala</i>      | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Triphasia trifolia</i>      | LSI/SM          |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia interrex</i>          | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Zanthoxylum asiaticum</i>   | LSI/SM          |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia jucunda</i>           | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Zanthoxylum avicennae</i>   | LSI/SM          |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia kalumburuensis</i>    | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Zanthoxylum ovalifolium</i> | LSI/SM          |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia lanceolata</i>        | WA/NT           | Rutaceae   | <i>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</i>      | Both areas      |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia lanuginosa</i>        | WA/NT           | Sabiaceae  | <i>Meliosma pinnata</i>        | LSI/SM          |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia laxa</i>              | WA/NT           | Sabiaceae  | <i>Meliosma simplicifolia</i>  | LSI/SM          |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia marcoana</i>          | WA/NT           | Salicaceae | <i>Casearia grewiifolia</i>    | LSI/SM          |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia minutipinna</i>       | WA/NT           | Salicaceae | <i>Flacourtia indica</i>       | LSI/SM          |
| Rutaceae   | <i>Boronia oxyantha</i>          | WA/NT           | Salicaceae | <i>Flacourtia rukam</i>        | LSI/SM          |

| Family        | Species                          | Locality   | Family           | Species                            | Locality (POWO) |
|---------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Salicaceae    | <i>Flacourtia territorialis</i>  | WA/NT      | Sapindaceae      | <i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i>      | Both areas      |
| Salicaceae    | <i>Salix tetrasperma</i>         | LSI/SM     | Sapindaceae      | <i>Lepisanthes senegalensis</i>    | LSI/SM          |
| Salicaceae    | <i>Xylosma luzonensis</i>        | LSI/SM     | Sapindaceae      | <i>Lepisanthes tetraphylla</i>     | LSI/SM          |
| Salicaceae    | <i>Xylosma sumatrana</i>         | LSI/SM     | Sapindaceae      | <i>Mischocarpus sundaicus</i>      | LSI/SM          |
| Salvadoraceae | <i>Azima sarmentosa</i>          | LSI/SM     | Sapindaceae      | <i>Pometia pinnata</i>             | LSI/SM          |
| Santalaceae   | <i>Exocarpos latifolius</i>      | Both areas | Sapindaceae      | <i>Schleichera oleosa</i>          | LSI/SM          |
| Santalaceae   | <i>Exocarpos sparteus</i>        | WA/NT      | Sapindaceae      | <i>Tristiropsis acutangula</i>     | LSI/SM          |
| Santalaceae   | <i>Santalum acuminatum</i>       | WA/NT      | Sapotaceae       | <i>Abebaia fasciculata</i>         | LSI/SM          |
| Santalaceae   | <i>Santalum album</i>            | Both areas | Sapotaceae       | <i>Manilkara kauki</i>             | LSI/SM          |
| Santalaceae   | <i>Santalum lanceolatum</i>      | WA/NT      | Sapotaceae       | <i>Mimusops elengi</i>             | Both areas      |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Acer laurinum</i>             | LSI/SM     | Sapotaceae       | <i>Palaquium lobbianum</i>         | LSI/SM          |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Alectryon glaber</i>          | LSI/SM     | Sapotaceae       | <i>Palaquium obtusifolium</i>      | LSI/SM          |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Alectryon kimberleyanus</i>   | WA/NT      | Sapotaceae       | <i>Planchonella arnhemica</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Alectryon oleifolius</i>      | WA/NT      | Sapotaceae       | <i>Planchonella chartacea</i>      | LSI/SM          |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Allophylus timoriensis</i>    | LSI/SM     | Sapotaceae       | <i>Planchonella duclitan</i>       | LSI/SM          |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Arytera litoralis</i>         | LSI/SM     | Sapotaceae       | <i>Planchonella myrsinodendron</i> | LSI/SM          |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Atalaya brevialata</i>        | WA/NT      | Sapotaceae       | <i>Planchonella obovata</i>        | LSI/SM          |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Atalaya hemiglauca</i>        | WA/NT      | Sapotaceae       | <i>Pleioluma firma</i>             | LSI/SM          |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Atalaya salicifolia</i>       | Both areas | Sapotaceae       | <i>Pleioluma laurifolia</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Atalaya variifolia</i>        | WA/NT      | Sapotaceae       | <i>Sarcosperma paniculatum</i>     | LSI/SM          |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> | Both areas | Sapotaceae       | <i>Sersalisia luzoniensis</i>      | LSI/SM          |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Cardiospermum microcarpum</i> | LSI/SM     | Sapotaceae       | <i>Sersalisia sericea</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Cupaniopsis anacardioides</i> | WA/NT      | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Buddleja asiatica</i>           | LSI/SM          |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Diplopeltis eriocarpa</i>     | WA/NT      | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila acrida</i>           | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Diplopeltis stuartii</i>      | WA/NT      | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila bignoniiflora</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Dodonaea arnhemica</i>        | WA/NT      | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila capricornica</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Dodonaea barklyana</i>        | WA/NT      | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila christophori</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Dodonaea coriacea</i>         | WA/NT      | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila cordatisepala</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Dodonaea filamentosa</i>      | WA/NT      | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila cuneifolia</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Dodonaea hispidula</i>        | WA/NT      | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila decipiens</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Dodonaea lanceolata</i>       | WA/NT      | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila deserti</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Dodonaea oxyptera</i>         | WA/NT      | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila duttonii</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Dodonaea petiolaris</i>       | WA/NT      | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila elderi</i>           | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Dodonaea physocarpa</i>       | WA/NT      | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila exilifolia</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Dodonaea platyptera</i>       | WA/NT      | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila forrestii</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Dodonaea polyzyga</i>         | WA/NT      | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila freelingii</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Dodonaea stenophylla</i>      | WA/NT      | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila gilesii</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>          | Both areas | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila goodwinii</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Elattostachys verrucosa</i>   | LSI/SM     | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila lanceolata</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Euphoranthus euneurus</i>     | LSI/SM     | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila latrobei</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Ganophyllum falcatum</i>      | Both areas | Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila longifolia</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Guioa asquamosa</i>           | LSI/SM     |                  |                                    |                 |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Harpullia arborea</i>         | LSI/SM     |                  |                                    |                 |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Harpullia cupanioides</i>     | LSI/SM     |                  |                                    |                 |
| Sapindaceae   | <i>Harpullia leichhardtii</i>    | WA/NT      |                  |                                    |                 |

| Family           | Species                          | Locality (POWO) | Family     | Species                        | Locality |
|------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila macdonellii</i>    | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum chenopodinum</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila maculata</i>       | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum chippendalei</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila margarethae</i>    | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum clarkiae</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila microphylla</i>    | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum cleistogamum</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila obovata</i>        | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum coactiliferum</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila platycalyx</i>     | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum cowiei</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila platythamnos</i>   | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum cunninghamii</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila sturtii</i>        | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum dioicum</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila tenella</i>        | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum diversiflorum</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila willsii</i>        | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum eburneum</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Scrophulariaceae | <i>Eremophila youngii</i>        | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum echinatum</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Scrophulariaceae | <i>Limosella australis</i>       | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum elatius</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Scrophulariaceae | <i>Limosella curdieana</i>       | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum ellipticum</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Scrophulariaceae | <i>Myoporum acuminatum</i>       | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum esuriale</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Scrophulariaceae | <i>Myoporum montanum</i>         | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum fecundum</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Simaroubaceae    | <i>Brucea javanica</i>           | Both areas      | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum ferocissimum</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Smilacaceae      | <i>Smilax australis</i>          | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum gabriellae</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Duboisia arenitensis</i>      | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum gilesii</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Duboisia hopwoodii</i>        | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum heteropodium</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Lycianthes biflora</i>        | LSI/SM          | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum hoplopetalum</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Lycianthes bimensis</i>       | LSI/SM          | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum horridum</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Lycianthes laevis</i>         | LSI/SM          | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum jobsonii</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Nicotiana benthamiana</i>     | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum lapidosum</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Nicotiana cavicola</i>        | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum lasiocarpum</i>     | LSI/SM   |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Nicotiana gossei</i>          | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum lasiophyllum</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Nicotiana heterantha</i>      | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum leopoldense</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Nicotiana ingulba</i>         | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum lucani</i>          | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Nicotiana karijini</i>        | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum medicagineum</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Nicotiana monoschizocarpa</i> | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum melanospermum</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Nicotiana occidentalis</i>    | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum melongena</i>       | LSI/SM   |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Nicotiana rosulata</i>        | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum oedipus</i>         | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Nicotiana sessilifolia</i>    | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum oligandrum</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Nicotiana umbratica</i>       | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum orbiculatum</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Nicotiana velutina</i>        | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum ossicruentum</i>    | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Solanum ammophilum</i>        | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum pallidifolium</i>   | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Solanum apodophyllum</i>      | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum petraeum</i>        | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Solanum aridicola</i>         | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum petrophilum</i>     | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Solanum asymmetriphyllum</i>  | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum phlomoides</i>      | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Solanum beaugleholei</i>      | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum plicatile</i>       | WA/NT    |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Solanum cataphractum</i>      | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum procumbens</i>      | LSI/SM   |
| Solanaceae       | <i>Solanum centrale</i>          | WA/NT           | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum pugiunculiferum</i> | WA/NT    |
|                  |                                  |                 | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum quadriloculatum</i> | WA/NT    |
|                  |                                  |                 | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum raphiotes</i>       | WA/NT    |
|                  |                                  |                 | Solanaceae | <i>Solanum schefferi</i>       | LSI/SM   |

| Family         | Species                         | Locality   | Family        | Species                            | Locality   |
|----------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Solanaceae     | <i>Solanum sejunctum</i>        | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium latroductus</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Solanaceae     | <i>Solanum sturtianum</i>       | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium leptorrhizum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Solanaceae     | <i>Solanum succosum</i>         | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium lobuliflorum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Solanaceae     | <i>Solanum tetrandrum</i>       | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium longicornu</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Solanaceae     | <i>Solanum torvoideum</i>       | LSI/SM     | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium mucronatum</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Solanaceae     | <i>Solanum tudununggae</i>      | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium multiscapum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Solanaceae     | <i>Solanum tumulicola</i>       | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium muscicola</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Solanaceae     | <i>Solanum ultraspinosum</i>    | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium nominatum</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Solanaceae     | <i>Solanum vansittartense</i>   | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium notabile</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Solanaceae     | <i>Solanum violaceum</i>        | LSI/SM     | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium osculum</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Solanaceae     | <i>Solanum watneyi</i>          | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium pachyrhizum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Solanaceae     | <i>Solanum yirrkalense</i>      | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium pedunculatum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Solanaceae     | <i>Solanum zoeae</i>            | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium perizoster</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Sphenocleaceae | <i>Sphenoclea zeylanica</i>     | Both areas | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium pindanicum</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Staphyleaceae  | <i>Dalrympelea sphaerocarpa</i> | LSI/SM     | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium prophyllum</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Stemonaceae    | <i>Stemona australiana</i>      | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium rivulosum</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Stemonaceae    | <i>Stemona prostrata</i>        | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium rotundifolium</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Stemonaceae    | <i>Stemona tuberosa</i>         | LSI/SM     | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium rubriscapum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Stemonuraceae  | <i>Gomphandra javanica</i>      | LSI/SM     | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium saintpaulioides</i>   | WA/NT      |
| Stemonuraceae  | <i>Gomphandra mappioides</i>    | LSI/SM     | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium schizanthum</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Levenhookia chippendalei</i> | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium semipartitum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium accedens</i>       | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium simulans</i>          | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium adenophorum</i>    | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium stenophyllum</i>      | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium aquaticum</i>      | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium symonii</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium candelabrum</i>    | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium tenerrimum</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium capillare</i>      | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium tenerum</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium ceratophorum</i>   | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium turbinatum</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium claytonioides</i>  | WA/NT      | Stylidiaceae  | <i>Stylidium willingii</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium cordifolium</i>    | WA/NT      | Surianaceae   | <i>Stylobasium spathulatum</i>     | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium costulatum</i>     | WA/NT      | Surianaceae   | <i>Suriana maritima</i>            | Both areas |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium desertorum</i>     | WA/NT      | Symplocaceae  | <i>Symplocos cochinchinensis</i>   | LSI/SM     |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium diceratum</i>      | WA/NT      | Symplocaceae  | <i>Symplocos odoratissima</i>      | LSI/SM     |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium diffusum</i>       | WA/NT      | Tetramelaceae | <i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i>        | LSI/SM     |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium divergens</i>      | WA/NT      | Thymelaeaceae | <i>Arnhemia cryptantha</i>         | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium dunlopianum</i>    | WA/NT      | Thymelaeaceae | <i>Phaleria octandra</i>           | Both areas |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium ensatum</i>        | WA/NT      | Thymelaeaceae | <i>Pimelea ammodoris</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium ericksoniae</i>    | WA/NT      | Thymelaeaceae | <i>Pimelea concreta</i>            | Both areas |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium exiguum</i>        | WA/NT      | Thymelaeaceae | <i>Pimelea filifolia</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium fimbriatum</i>     | WA/NT      | Thymelaeaceae | <i>Pimelea microcephala</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium fissilobium</i>    | WA/NT      | Thymelaeaceae | <i>Pimelea penicillaris</i>        | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium floodii</i>        | WA/NT      | Thymelaeaceae | <i>Pimelea punicea</i>             | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium floribundum</i>    | WA/NT      | Thymelaeaceae | <i>Pimelea sanguinea</i>           | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium fluminense</i>     | WA/NT      | Thymelaeaceae | <i>Pimelea trichostachya</i>       | WA/NT      |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium inaequipetalum</i> | WA/NT      | Thymelaeaceae | <i>Wikstroemia androsaemifolia</i> | LSI/SM     |
| Stylidiaceae   | <i>Stylidium lateriticola</i>   | WA/NT      |               |                                    |            |

| Family        | Species                         | Locality   | Family         | Species                         | Locality (POWO) |
|---------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Thymelaeaceae | <i>Wikstroemia indica</i>       | WA/NT      | Vitaceae       | <i>Cissus adnata</i>            | Both areas      |
| Triuridaceae  | <i>Sciaphila arfakiana</i>      | LSI/SM     | Vitaceae       | <i>Cissus discolor</i>          | LSI/SM          |
| Typhaceae     | <i>Typha domingensis</i>        | Both areas | Vitaceae       | <i>Cissus reniformis</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Typhaceae     | <i>Typha orientalis</i>         | WA/NT      | Vitaceae       | <i>Cissus repens</i>            | LSI/SM          |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Boehmeria clidemioides</i>   | LSI/SM     | Vitaceae       | <i>Leea aequata</i>             | LSI/SM          |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Boehmeria virgata</i>        | LSI/SM     | Vitaceae       | <i>Leea angulata</i>            | LSI/SM          |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Debregeasia longifolia</i>   | LSI/SM     | Vitaceae       | <i>Leea guineensis</i>          | LSI/SM          |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Dendrocnide microstigma</i>  | LSI/SM     | Vitaceae       | <i>Leea nova-guineensis</i>     | Both areas      |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Dendrocnide ternatensis</i>  | LSI/SM     | Vitaceae       | <i>Leea rubra</i>               | Both areas      |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Elatostema integrifolium</i> | LSI/SM     | Vitaceae       | <i>Tetrastigma coriaceum</i>    | LSI/SM          |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Elatostema strigosum</i>     | LSI/SM     | Vitaceae       | <i>Tetrastigma laevigatum</i>   | LSI/SM          |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Girardinia diversifolia</i>  | LSI/SM     | Vitaceae       | <i>Tetrastigma papillosum</i>   | LSI/SM          |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Gonostegia hirta</i>         | LSI/SM     | Xyridaceae     | <i>Xyris cheumatophila</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Gonostegia pentandra</i>     | LSI/SM     | Xyridaceae     | <i>Xyris complanata</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Laportea interrupta</i>      | Both areas | Xyridaceae     | <i>Xyris indica</i>             | WA/NT           |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Laportea ruderalis</i>       | LSI/SM     | Xyridaceae     | <i>Xyris laxiflora</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Leucosyke capitellata</i>    | LSI/SM     | Xyridaceae     | <i>Xyris pauciflora</i>         | Both areas      |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Oreocnide rubescens</i>      | LSI/SM     | Zingiberaceae  | <i>Alpinia aenea</i>            | LSI/SM          |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Parietaria debilis</i>       | WA/NT      | Zingiberaceae  | <i>Curcuma australasica</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Pipturus argenteus</i>       | Both areas | Zingiberaceae  | <i>Globba marantina</i>         | LSI/SM          |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Pouzolzia zeylanica</i>      | Both areas | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Roepera aurantiaca</i>       | WA/NT           |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Procris pedunculata</i>      | LSI/SM     | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Roepera billardieri</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Urticaceae    | <i>Procris ruhlandii</i>        | LSI/SM     | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Roepera compressa</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Verbenaceae   | <i>Phyla nodiflora</i>          | Both areas | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Roepera eichleri</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Verbenaceae   | <i>Verbena officinalis</i>      | WA/NT      | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Roepera howittii</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Viburnaceae   | <i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>      | LSI/SM     | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Roepera similis</i>          | WA/NT           |
| Violaceae     | <i>Pigea aurantiaca</i>         | WA/NT      | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Roepera tesquorum</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Violaceae     | <i>Pigea bennettiae</i>         | WA/NT      | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulopsis angustifolia</i> | WA/NT           |
| Violaceae     | <i>Pigea enneasperma</i>        | Both areas | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulopsis bicolor</i>      | WA/NT           |
| Violaceae     | <i>Pigea stellarioides</i>      | WA/NT      | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulopsis marliesiae</i>   | WA/NT           |
| Violaceae     | <i>Pigea verbi-divini</i>       | LSI/SM     | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulopsis pentandra</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Violaceae     | <i>Rinorea bengalensis</i>      | LSI/SM     | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulopsis sessilis</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Violaceae     | <i>Rinorea macrophylla</i>      | LSI/SM     | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulopsis solandri</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Viscaceae     | <i>Ginalloa arnottiana</i>      | LSI/SM     | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulus astrocarpus</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Viscaceae     | <i>Viscum articulatum</i>       | WA/NT      | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulus cistoides</i>       | Both areas      |
| Viscaceae     | <i>Viscum ovalifolium</i>       | Both areas | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulus eichlerianus</i>    | WA/NT           |
| Viscaceae     | <i>Viscum whitei</i>            | WA/NT      | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulus hirsutus</i>        | WA/NT           |
| Vitaceae      | <i>Ampelocissus arachnoidea</i> | LSI/SM     | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulus hystrix</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Vitaceae      | <i>Ampelocissus frutescens</i>  | WA/NT      | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulus macrocarpus</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Vitaceae      | <i>Causonis maritima</i>        | Both areas | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulus minutus</i>         | WA/NT           |
| Vitaceae      | <i>Causonis timoriensis</i>     | LSI/SM     | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulus occidentalis</i>    | Both areas      |
| Vitaceae      | <i>Causonis trifolia</i>        | Both areas | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulus platypterus</i>     | WA/NT           |
| Vitaceae      | <i>Cayratia acris</i>           | WA/NT      | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulus ranunculiflorus</i> | WA/NT           |
| Vitaceae      | <i>Cayratia cardiophylla</i>    | WA/NT      | Zygophyllaceae | <i>Tribulus suberosus</i>       | WA/NT           |